

THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
ONTARIO  
RIFLE ASSOCIATION,  
1878.



---

TORONTO:  
COPP, CLARK & CO., PRINTERS, COLBORNE STREET.  
1879.

R

C



THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
ONTARIO  
RIFLE ASSOCIATION,  
1878.



---

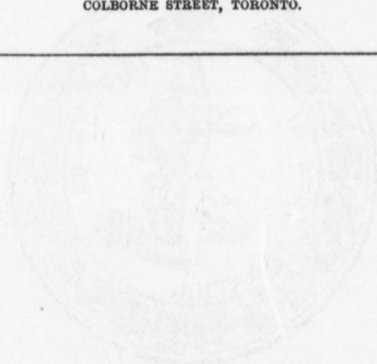
TORONTO:  
COPP, CLARK & CO., PRINTERS, COLBORNE STREET.  
1879.

THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
MILITARY  
ASSOCIATION  
OF  
ONTARIO

---

PRINTED AT THE STEAM PRESS ESTABLISHMENT OF COPP, CLARK & CO.  
COLBORNE STREET, TORONTO.

---



MAJ  
CAP  
LIE  
W.  
LIE  
CAP  
LIE  
LIE  
CAP  
LIE  
LIE  
CAP  
CAP  
E. C.  
LIE  
MAJ

LIEU

1878.

# ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

## Patron.

HIS HONOUR THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF ONTARIO.

## President.

JUDGE MACDONALD, GUELPH.

## Vice-Presidents.

### *First Military District.*

LIEUT.-COL. WALKER,  
7th Battalion,  
London.

### *Second Military District.*

LIEUT.-COL. GILLMOR,  
Toronto.

### *Third Military District.*

LIEUT.-COL. KIRKPATRICK, M.P.  
47th Battalion,  
Kingston.

### *Fourth Military District.*

LIEUT.-COL. MACPHERSON,  
Ottawa.

## Council.

MAJOR ELLIS.....	22nd Battalion .....	Ingersoll.
CAPTAIN MORDEN .....	7th Battalion .....	London.
LIEUT.-COL. CASWELL .....	25th Battalion .....	St. Thomas.
W. H. MARCON, Esq. ....	Guelph R. A. ....	Guelph.
LIEUT.-COL. GILLMOR .....	Toronto .....	Toronto.
CAPTAIN MASON .....	13th Battalion .....	Hamilton.
LIEUT. ADAM.....	13th Battalion .....	Hamilton.
LIEUT. CRUIT.....	2nd District Engineer Company ..	Toronto.
CAPTAIN HARRISON .....	49th Battalion .....	Belleville.
LIEUT.-COL. KIRKPATRICK, M.P.....	47th Battalion .....	Kingston.
LIEUT. MACNACHTEN .....	Cobourg G. A. ....	Cobourg.
CAPT. AND ADJT. BAILLIE .....	47th Battalion .....	Kingston.
CAPTAIN TODD.....	Foot Guards .....	Ottawa.
E. C. BARBER, Esq. ....	Metropolitan R. A. ....	Ottawa.
LIEUT.-COL. MACPHERSON.....	Militia Department.....	Ottawa.
MAJOR MACPHERSON .....	Foot Guards .....	Ottawa.

## Ex-Officio.

1. Ex-Presidents of the Association.
2. The Deputy Adjutants-General of Ontario.
3. The Brigade-Majors of Ontario.
4. The Presidents of Affiliated Associations or Clubs.

## Treasurer.

LIEUT.-COL. W. NOTCUTT ALGER, District Paymaster, Toronto.

## Secretary.

LIEUT.-COL. W. D. OTTER, Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto (Box 359).

## Auditors.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHURS,  
Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto.

CAPTAIN JAMES GRAHAM,  
Reserve Militia, Toronto.



## LIFE MEMBERS.

—•—

HIS EXCELLENCY EARL DUFFERIN.  
 HON. W. P. HOWLAND, C.B.  
 RIGHT HON. SIR J. A. MACDONALD, K.C.B.  
 CHIEF JUSTICE HAGARTY.  
 CHIEF JUSTICE SIR WM. B. RICHARDS, K.C.M.G.  
 SIR HUGH ALLAN, K.C.M.G.  
 LIEUT.-COL. GZOWSKI.  
 JOHN GORDON, Esq.  
 HON. J. HAMILTON.  
 HON. D. L. MACPHERSON.  
 HON. W. CAYLEY.  
 COL. P. ROBERTSON ROSS.  
 LIEUT.-COL. C. J. BRYDGES.  
 LIEUT.-COL. F. W. CUMBERLAND, Manager Northern Railway.  
 W. K. MUIR, Esq.  
 G. P. RIDOUT, Esq.  
 W. H. HOWLAND, Esq.  
 CAPTAIN FEAREN, Secretary Trust & Loan Company.  
 ANGUS MORRISON, Esq.  
 A. T. TODD, Esq.  
 JAMES MICHIE, Esq.  
 A. T. FULTON, Esq.  
 GEO. GIBBS, Esq., Bristol, England.  
 ELKINGTON & CO., London, England.  
 E. M. REILLY & CO., London, England.  
 LIEUT.-COL. E. P. HANNAFORD.  
 LIEUT.-COL. SCOBLE.  
 F. VON MARTINI.  
 A. ALFORD, Esq., of Messrs. Remington & Sons, New York.  
 A. V. CANFIELD, Esq., 22nd Regiment, N. Y. S. M.  
 E. O. BICKFORD, Esq., Toronto.  
 LIEUT.-COL. ARTHURS, Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto.  
 CAPTAIN JAMES GRAHAM, Reserve Militia, Toronto.  
 MAJOR ELLIS, 22nd Battalion, Ingersoll.

Adam, J.  
 Anderson  
 Aiken, A.  
 Aird, Lie.  
 Anderson  
 Appelbe,  
 Andrews,  
 Alger, Li.  
 Anderson  
 Ashall, S.  
 Allan, D.  
 Allenby,  
 Armstrong  
 Bennett,  
 Brady, Pr.  
 Boulton,  
 Bruce, Ca.  
 Bethune,  
 Baillie, C.  
 Baillie, F.  
 Baillie, M.  
 Byrne, Ca.  
 Bradley,  
 Bell, W.  
 Bailey, Jo.  
 Bell, A., I.  
 Black, Ser.  
 Barr, Priv.  
 Brady, W.  
 Brown, Th.  
 Barr, W.  
 Bell, Majo.  
 Boon, Joh.  
 Crean, Joh.  
 Carlyle, W.  
 Clayton, S.  
 Carroll, Co.  
 Caswell, I.  
 Crosbie, P.  
 Cruit, W.  
 Coleman, I.  
 Clarke, W.  
 Crowe, Lie.  
 Chambers,  
 Cosley, Jo.  
 Cooper, W.  
 Cox, Priv.  
 Chapman,  
 Cullin, W.

## LIST OF MEMBERS, 1878.

Adam, James, Lieutenant.....	13th Battalion.	
Anderson, Private .....	G. G. Foot Guards and O. R. Club.	
Aiken, Assistant-Surgeon.....	37th Battalion and T. R. Club.	
Aird, Lieutenant.....	2nd District Engineer Company.	Toronto
Anderson, George, jun.....	Guelph.	
Appelbe, Captain .....	Halton Rifle Club.	Cataraugus
Andrews, Colour-Sergeant .....	12th Battalion.	Aurora
Alger, Lieutenant-Colonel .....	Toronto.	
Anderson, Captain .....	10th Royals.	
Ashall, Sergeant .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	Toronto
Allan, D. H., Captain .....	"	"
Allenby, F. G. ....	Albert Rifle Association.	Ball
Armstrong, J., Lieutenant .....	37th Battalion.	York
Bennett, Major .....	56th Battalion.	Prescott
Brady, Private .....	25th Battalion and Elgin R. A.	St Thomas
Boulton, Private .....	13th Battalion.	Hamilton
Bruce, Captain .....	12th Battalion.	Aurora
Bethune, Private C. ....	33rd Battalion and Seaforth R. A.	Seaforth
Baillie, Captain and Adjutant .....	47th Battalion.	Kingston
Baillie, F., Sergeant .....	"	"
Baillie, M. G., Private .....	"	"
Byrne, Captain .....	"	"
Bradley, Colour-Sergeant .....	44th Battalion.	
Bell, W., Corporal .....	Cavalry and P. R. A.	
Bailey, John, Captain .....	10th Royals.	Toronto
Bell, A., Private .....	"	"
Black, Sergeant .....	"	"
Barr, Private .....	"	"
Brady, W. J., Corporal.....	Queen's Own Rifles.	"
Brown, Thomas, Lieutenant.....	"	"
Barr, W. J., Corporal .....	"	"
Bell, Major .....	41st Battalion.	
Boon, John .....	Barrie Rifle Association.	Barrie
Crean, John, Private .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	Toronto
Carlyle, W. ....	Toronto.	"
Clayton, Staff-Sergeant.....	G. G. Foot Guards and M. R. A.	
Carroll, Corporal.....	"	"
Caswell, Lieutenant-Colonel .....	25th Battalion and St. Thomas R. A.	St Thomas
Crosbie, Private .....	"	"
Cruit, W., Lieutenant .....	2nd Dist. Engineer Co. and T. R. C.	Toronto
Coleman, R. H., Lieutenant.....	"	"
Clarke, W. H., Private.....	13th Battalion.	Hamilton
Crowe, Lieutenant .....	Wellington Field Battery.	Essex
Chambers, John H., Private .....	57th Battalion and P. R. A.	
Cosley, John, Private .....	"	"
Cooper, W. M., Lieutenant.....	10th Royals.	Toronto
Cox, Private .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	"
Chapman, Private .....	"	"
Cullin, W. H., Private .....	"	"

Clifford, R. H., Private	7th Battalion and L. R. C.	<i>London</i>
Cowan, Laing	Albert Rifle Association.	<i>5001</i>
Cleaves, Private	77th Battalion.	
Delamere, Jos. M., Captain	Queen's Own Rifles.	<i>Toronto</i>
Doudiet, Sergeant	10th Royals.	
Denny, H. C., Corporal	Queen's Own Rifles.	<i>Toronto</i>
Dawson, W.	Dufferin Rifle Association.	<i>Bramford</i>
Dingwall, R., Captain	46th Battalion.	
Durie, Lieutenant-Colonel	Toronto.	
Ellis, Private	25th Battalion and St. Thomas R. C.	
Eustus, Private	25th Battalion and Elgin R. A.	<i>St Thomas</i>
Eales, Private	10th Royals.	<i>Toronto</i>
Ewan, P. F.	35th Battalion and Barrie R. A.	
Fulford, Sergeant	2nd District Engineer Company.	<i>Toronto</i>
Fulton, Private	25th Battalion and St. Thomas R. C.	<i>St Thomas</i>
Fothergill, Captain	34th Battalion.	<i>Oshawa</i>
Flynn, James, Corporal	44th Battalion.	
Fish, Private	7th Battalion, London.	
Flynn, Lieutenant	10th Royals.	<i>Toronto</i>
Graham, A. W., Private	25th Battalion and Elgin R. A.	<i>St Thomas</i>
Graham, S., Private	" " " "	
Gibson, D., Captain	Toronto G. Artillery and T. R. Club.	
Gibson, A., Sergeant	" " " "	<i>Toronto</i>
Gray, H. H., Corporal	Governor-General's Foot Guards.	
Gibson, Lieutenant-Colonel	13th Battalion.	
Graveley, Lieutenant-Colonel	40th Battalion.	<i>Cobourg</i>
Goodwillie, Lieutenant	20th Battalion.	<i>Georgetown</i>
Gibbs, T. W.	Oshawa Rifle Club.	<i>Oshawa</i>
Grassick, Charles	Huron Rifle Association.	<i>Clinton</i>
Graham, Private	12th Battalion.	<i>Aurora</i>
Glassco, Thomas, Private	38th Battalion and D. R. A.	<i>Bramford</i>
Gray, Henry, Private	7th Battalion and L. R. C.	<i>London</i>
Gray, Major	Toronto Field Battery.	
Gillmor, Lieutenant-Colonel	Toronto.	
Harris, Veterinary-Surgeon	Ottawa Rifle Club.	
Hancock, Sergeant	13th Battalion.	<i>Hamilton</i>
Hope, J., Sergeant	Leamington Infantry Company.	<i>Leamington</i>
Hill, H. J., Captain	10th Royals.	<i>Toronto</i>
Hutchinson, J., Private	" " " "	
Hogan, James	Peterboro' Rifle Association.	<i>Peterbo</i>
Hayes, George, Private	7th Battalion and L. R. C.	<i>London</i>
Hilton, Corporal	49th Battalion.	
Hobbs, F., Colour-Sergeant	46th Battalion.	
Hales, H. B., Corporal	" " " "	
Harcourt, M., Private	" " " "	
Harrison, Captain	49th Battalion.	
Impey, Bandsman	2nd District Engineer Company.	<i>Toronto</i>
Irwin, Captain	12th Battalion.	<i>Aurora</i>
Jackson, Lieutenant-Colonel	D. A. G., No. 4 M. D.	<i>Brookville</i>
Johnson, Private	G. G. Foot Guards and O. R. C.	
Johnston, Joseph	Toronto Rifle Club.	<i>Toronto</i>
Johnston, Captain	Halton Rifle Club.	<i>Georgetown</i>
Jack, W., Sergeant	10th Royals.	<i>Toronto</i>

Kirk  
 Ken  
 King  
 Kelli  
 King  
 Lewi  
 Lloy  
 Long  
 Leigh  
 Lyle  
 Little  
 Lang  
 Loem  
 Lawr  
 Mille  
 Mitch  
 Margy  
 Macp  
 Morri  
 Moore  
 Muris  
 Mitch  
 Mitch  
 Mitch  
 Mason  
 Marria  
 Morley  
 Mason  
 Monck  
 Macna  
 Macna  
 Murra  
 Moore  
 Macdo  
 Macdo  
 Macdo  
 Marcon  
 Murray  
 Morph  
 Moore  
 Munro  
 Miller  
 Miller  
 Miller  
 Miller  
 Manso  
 Mills, J  
 Meredi  
 Manley  
 Milling  
 Marsh  
 Morden  
 Miscam  
 Mills, F  
 Macphe  
 Macdon



ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- Kirkpatrick, Lieutenant-Colonel .....	47th Battalion.	<i>Kingston</i>
- Kennedy, J. E., Surgeon .....	2nd District Engineer Company.	<i>Toronto</i>
- King, Quartermaster-Sergeant .....	12th Battalion.	<i>Aurora</i>
- Kelliher, M., Private .....	44th Battalion.	
- Kincaid, Sergeant .....	47th Battalion.	<i>Farmersville</i>
- Lewis, George, Sergeant .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	<i>Toronto</i>
- Lloyd, Captain .....	12th Battalion.	<i>Aurora</i>
- Long, Private .....	"	"
- Leigh, Major .....	57th Battalion.	"
- Lyle, R. J., Sergeant .....	57th Battalion and P. R. A.	
- Little, John, Private .....	10th Royals.	<i>Toronto</i>
- Langford, Private .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	"
- Loeman, Corporal .....	"	"
- Lawrie, Sergeant .....	46th Battalion.	
- Miller, A. A., Major .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	<i>Toronto</i>
- Mitchell, D., Sergeant .....	13th Battalion and Victoria R. Club.	<i>Hamilton</i>
- Margetts, George, Private .....	"	"
- Macpherson, Major .....	Governor-General's Foot Guards.	"
- Morrison, Private .....	"	"
- Moore, Private .....	25th Battalion and St. Thomas R. C.	<i>St. Thomas</i>
- Murison, Private .....	13th Battalion.	<i>Hamilton</i>
- Mitchell, T., Sergeant .....	"	"
- Mitchell, John, Sergeant .....	"	"
- Mitchell, W., Private .....	"	"
- Mason, Captain .....	"	"
- Marris, Private .....	"	"
- Morley, Private .....	"	"
- Mason, Joseph, Private .....	"	"
- Monck, Lieutenant .....	"	"
- Macnachten, E. A., Lieutenant .....	Cobourg Garrison Artillery.	<i>Cobourg</i>
- Macnaughton, D. .....	"	"
- Murray, Lieutenant-Colonel .....	20th Battalion.	<i>Carleton Place</i>
- Moore, W., Private .....	"	"
- Macdonald, Major .....	Wellington Field Battery.	<i>Leicester</i>
- Macdonald, Surgeon .....	"	"
- Macdonald, Gunner .....	"	"
- Marcon, W. H., Sergeant .....	"	"
- Murray, W. F., Major .....	33rd Battalion and Huron R. A.	<i>Clinton</i>
- Morphy, A., Private .....	12th Battalion.	<i>Aurora</i>
- Moore, Private .....	"	"
- Munroe, Sergeant .....	33rd Battalion and Seaforth R. A.	<i>Seaford</i>
- Miller, Sergeant .....	47th Battalion.	<i>Thurso</i>
- Miller, Captain .....	36th Battalion.	
- Miller, George, Private .....	44th Battalion and C. R. C.	
- Miller, W., Sergeant .....	57th Battalion and P. R. A.	
- Manson, W., Private .....	10th Royals.	<i>Toronto</i>
- Mills, J. R., Private .....	"	"
- Meredith, W. E., Private .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	"
- Manley, F. F., Lieutenant .....	"	"
- Millington, Colour-Sergeant .....	"	"
- Marsh, J. F., Private .....	7th Battalion and L. R. C.	<i>London</i>
- Morden, Captain .....	7th Battalion, London.	
- Miscampbell, A. .....	Barrie Rifle Association.	<i>Barrie</i>
- Mills, H., Private .....	25th Battalion.	
- Macpherson, Lieutenant-Colonel .....	Militia Department, Ottawa.	
- Macdonald, Judge .....	Guelph.	

*London*  
*Barr*  
*St. Thomas*  
*R. C. St. Thomas*  
*Toronto*  
*St. Thomas*  
*R. Club*  
*Toronto*  
*London*  
*St. Thomas*  
*Toronto*  
*London*  
*Toronto*  
*Barrie*  
*Toronto*  
*Barrie*  
*Toronto*

✓ McLaren, Captain .....	13th Battalion.	
✓ McKelcan, F., Q.C. ....	Hamilton.	
✓ McGregor, Private .....	13th Battalion.	<i>Hamilton</i>
✓ McRoberts, Colour-Sergeant .....	"	"
✓ McMaster, Captain .....	20th Battalion.	<i>Catville</i>
✓ McKay, Sergeant-Major .....	"	"
✓ McKay, Private .....	"	"
✓ McBride, Major .....	30th Battalion.	
✓ McMicking, George, Sergeant .....	44th Battalion.	
✓ McMullen, T., Private .....	10th Royals.	<i>London</i>
✓ McKenzie, John, Private .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	"
✓ McConkey, Assistant-Surgeon .....	35th Battalion and Barrie R. A.	
✓ McMonies, Captain .....	Halton Rifle Club and 77th Battalion.	<i>Catville</i>
✓ McLaughlan, Dr. ....	Oshawa Rifle Club.	<i>Oshawa</i>
✓ Newton, J., Corporal .....	Halton R. C. and 20th Battalion.	<i>Catville</i>
✓ Otter, Lieutenant-Colonel .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	
✓ O'Grady, Private .....	G. G. Foot Guards and O. R. Club.	
✓ Omand, Private .....	13th Battalion.	
✓ Ogg, Gunner .....	Wellington Field Battery.	
✓ O'Neil, Private .....	77th Battalion.	
✓ Pain, A., Sergeant .....	13th Battalion.	
✓ Parish, Captain .....	25th Battalion and Elgin R. A.	<i>St Thomas</i>
✓ Panton, Captain .....	Halton R. C. and 20th Battalion.	<i>Catville</i>
✓ Pridham, Private .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	<i>London</i>
✓ Pearson, James .....	Toronto Rifle Club.	
✓ Pitt, G. W., Private .....	7th Battalion and L. R. C.	<i>London</i>
✓ Potter, D. ....	Bruce Rifle Association.	<i>Walkerton</i>
Robertson, Thomas, Q.C. ....	Hamilton.	
✓ Reardon, Corporal .....	Governor-General's Foot Guards.	
✓ Richardson, Corporal .....	2nd District Engineer Company.	<i>London</i>
✓ Rutledge, Corporal .....	20th Battalion.	<i>Catville</i>
✓ Ray, Samuel .....	Oshawa Rifle Club.	<i>Oshawa</i>
✓ Rice, George .....	"	"
✓ Russell, W. S. ....	"	"
✓ Robson, Nichol .....	Huron Rifle Association.	<i>Clinton</i>
✓ Rider, Joseph .....	"	"
✓ Railton, George W., Lieutenant .....	33rd Battalion and Huron R. A.	"
✓ Reesor, Captain .....	12th Battalion.	<i>London</i>
✓ Robson, Private .....	10th Royals.	<i>London</i>
✓ Rice, Edward .....	Albert Rifle Association.	<i>Galt</i>
✓ Rosenberger, John .....	"	"
✓ Schwartz, Frederick .....	Victoria Rifle Club.	<i>Hamilton</i>
✓ Sutherland, E. D., Sergeant .....	G. G. Foot Guards and O. R. Club.	
✓ Scoble, Lieutenant-Colonel .....	2nd District Engineer Company.	<i>London</i>
✓ Steele, Bugler .....	"	"
✓ Steen, John, Gunner .....	Cobourg Garrison Artillery.	<i>Cornwall</i>
✓ Spiers, Quartermaster-Sergeant .....	20th Battalion.	<i>Catville</i>
✓ Simpson, Private .....	"	"
✓ Smith, Corporal .....	30th Battalion.	
✓ Sullivan, James .....	Oshawa Rifle Club.	<i>Oshawa</i>
✓ Scratch, Sergeant .....	Leamington Infantry Company.	<i>Leamington</i>
✓ Skynner, William, Private .....	12th Battalion.	<i>London</i>
✓ Srigley, Sergeant-Major .....	"	"
✓ Strachan, Paymaster .....	47th Battalion.	<i>Kingston</i>

✓ Strachan,	
✓ Stevenson,	
✓ Scollie, W.	
✓ Smith, R.	
✓ Sanderson,	
✓ Stohart,	
✓ Sanderson,	
✓ Scott, Joh	
✓ Smith, C.	
✓ Smith, W.	
✓ Stoddart, E.	
✓ Sipes, Joh	
✓ Sproule, C.	
✓ Shanassey,	
✓ Todd, Cap	
✓ Throop, C	
✓ Terry, Ban	
✓ Thorne, Pr	
✓ Treleavan,	
✓ Tubby, Co	
✓ Thurston, I	
✓ Taylor, J.	
✓ Thom, Cha	
✓ Thompson,	
✓ Todd, Will	
✓ Taylor, Geo	
✓ Taylor, W.	
✓ Thompson,	
✓ Thompson,	
✓ Unitt, Capt	
✓ Vidal, Capt	
✓ Vanier, M.	
✓ VanNorman	
✓ Waldo, E.,	
✓ Wood, A. T.	
✓ Wilkinson, I	
✓ Wilson, Cha	
✓ Webb, Lieut	
✓ Wright, Serg	
✓ Weston, Cap	
✓ Weston, C.	
✓ Watson, Gun	
✓ White, Capt	
✓ Wyndham, M	
✓ Wilson, Maj	
✓ Wilson, J. G.	
✓ Wilson, A., I	
✓ Westbrook, I	
✓ Walker, Corp	
✓ Walker, Lieut	
✓ White, Lieut	
✓ Young, Serge	
✓ Young, Serge	
✓ Young, N. S.	

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Strachan, Private .....	47th Battalion.	
- Stevenson, Corporal .....	38th Battalion and D. R. A.	<i>Brantford</i>
Scollie, William, Sergeant .....	57th Battalion and P. R. A.	
Smith, R. H., Private .....	" "	
Sanderson, E., Sergeant .....	Cavalry and P. R. A.	
Stothart, James, Sergeant .....	" "	
Sanderson, A., Trooper .....	" "	
Scott, John, Trooper .....	" "	
Smith, C. H., Sergeant .....	10th Royals.	<i>Toronto</i>
- Smith, W. ....	London Rifle Club.	<i>London</i>
- Stoddart, Henry .....	Albert Rifle Association.	<i>Essex</i>
- Sipes, John .....	" "	
- Sproule, Corporal .....	35th Battalion and Barrie R. A.	<i>Waring</i>
- Shanassey, M. ....	Barrie Rifle Association.	
Todd, Captain .....	G. G. Foot Guards and O. R. Club	
Throop, Corporal .....	" "	
Terry, Bandsman .....	2nd District Engineer Company.	
- Thorne, Private .....	13th Battalion.	
- Treleavan, George, Gunner .....	Cobourg Rifle Association.	<i>Hamilton</i>
- Tubby, Corporal .....	20th Battalion.	<i>Cobourg</i>
- Thurston, Private .....	" "	<i>Oakville</i>
- Taylor, J. P. ....	Oshawa Rifle Club.	<i>Oshawa</i>
- Thom, Charles .....	Toronto Rifle Club.	<i>Toronto</i>
Thompson, Benjamin, Private .....	44th Battalion.	
Todd, William .....	Dufferin Rifle Association.	<i>Brantford</i>
- Taylor, George, Private .....	10th Royals.	<i>Toronto</i>
- Taylor, W., Sergeant .....	" "	
- Thompson, J. T., Captain .....	" "	
- Thompson, George, Corporal .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	
- Unitt, Captain and Adjutant .....	10th Royals.	
- Vidal, Captain .....	12th Battalion.	<i>Amherst</i>
- Vanider, M., Corporal .....	Leamington Infantry Company.	<i>Leamington</i>
VanNorman, Lieutenant .....	38th Battalion.	
Waldo, E., Corporal .....	G. G. Foot Guards and O. R. Club.	
Wood, A. T., M.P. ....	Hamilton.	
- Wilkinson, R., Private .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	<i>Toronto</i>
- Wilson, Charles .....	Toronto Rifle Club.	
- Webb, Lieutenant .....	Governor-General's Foot Guards.	
- Wright, Sergeant-Major .....	2nd District Engineer Company.	<i>Toronto</i>
- Weston, Captain .....	10th Battalion Rifle Association.	
- Weston, C., Private .....	" "	
- Watson, Gunner .....	Wellington Field Battery.	<i>Guelph</i>
- White, Captain .....	Oshawa Rifle Club.	<i>Oshawa</i>
- Wyndham, Major .....	12th Battalion.	<i>Amherst</i>
- Wilson, Major .....	33rd Battalion and Seaforth R. A.	<i>Seaforth</i>
- Wilson, J. G., Lieutenant .....	" "	
- Wilson, A., Private .....	" "	
- Westbrook, H. T., Private .....	44th Battalion and D. R. A.	
- Walker, Corporal .....	Queen's Own Rifles.	<i>Toronto</i>
- Walker, Lieutenant-Colonel .....	7th Battalion.	<i>London</i>
- White, Lieutenant-Colonel .....	Governor-General's Foot Guards.	
Young, Sergeant .....	30th Battalion.	
- Young, Sergeant-Major .....	Wellington Field Battery.	<i>Guelph</i>
- Young, N. S. ....	Oshawa Rifle Club.	<i>Oshawa</i>

lion. Oakville  
Oakville

r. Thomas  
Oakville  
Toronto  
London  
atm

Toronto  
Oakville  
Shaw  
" *London*  
" *Amherst*  
" *London*

Miller  
b.  
Toronto  
" *Amherst*  
" *London*

Amherst  
" *London*  
" *Amherst*



LIST OF AFFILIATED ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATION.	HEAD-QUARTERS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	WINNER OF BADGE.
Hastings .....	Belleville ..	Dr. Tracy .....	H. Tammadge ..	Corporal Hilton.
49th Battalion.....	Belleville ..	Lt.-Col. Brown..	Lt. J. W. Johnson	Private Carruth.
Wellington Field Battery	Guelph ....	Major Macdonald	W. H. Marcon ..	Captain Nicoll.
Cobourg.....	Cobourg....	Major Dumble ..	E. A. Macnachten	John Jeffrey.
10th Royals .....	Toronto ....	Lieut. Flynn....	Thos. McMullen.	Captain Anderson.
Queen's Own .....	Toronto ....	Capt. Allan ....	Lt. Kersteman..	Corporal Walker.
Toronto.....	Toronto ....	A. Bell .....	George Lewis ..	Lieut. W. Cruit.
2nd Dist. Engineer Co'y.	Toronto ....	Lt.-Col. Scoble..	Lieut. W. Cruit..	Sergt.-Maj. Wright.
Lorne .....	Toronto ....	S. F. Walker....	F. F. Manley ..	Corpl. W. J. Brady.
12th Battalion .....	Aurora ....	Lt.-Col. Garden.	Captain Irwin ..	Captain Bruce.
37th Battalion .....	York .....	Lt.-Col. Davis ..	Capt. Williamson	Lieut. Armstrong.
13th Battalion .....	Hamilton ..	Lt.-Col. Skinner.	Capt. Mason....	Sergt. D. Mitchell.
Victoria .....	Hamilton ..	Lt.-Col. Gibson..	Capt. Mason....	Lieut. J. Adam.
Kingston .....	Kingston ..	Lt.-Col. Kerr ..	Dr. Oliver .....	No return.
Guards .....	Ottawa ....	Lt.-Col. Ross ..	Lieut. C. Graburn	Corporal Gray.
Metropolitan .....	Ottawa ....	John Langton ..	Capt. Todd ....	Pte. J. W. O'Grady.
Ottawa .....	Ottawa ....	John Langton ..	Capt. Todd ....	Lieut. K. Graburn.
Albert .....	Galt .....	Lt.-Col. Peck ..	J. W. Edmand..	John Rosenberger.
Huron .....	Clinton ....	Major Murray ..	Lieut. Railton ..	James Young.
Seaforth.....	Seaforth....	Dr. Vercoe ....	Major Wilson ..	Sergt. Munroe.
Perth .....	Stratford ..	.....	D. McGregor ..	Lieut. R. Clark.
Bruce.....	Walkerton..	J. G. Cooper....	W. A. Green....	W. Richardson.
Kincardine .....	Kincardine..	C. R. Barker ..	Dr. Potter.....	Dr. Potter.
Barrie.....	Barrie.....	Dr. McConkey ..	Lieut. Ewan....	J. Doolittle.
Halton .....	Oakville....	Capt. Johnston..	Capt. Appelbe ..	Thos. H. Thompson.
20th Battalion .....	Oakville....	Lt.-Col. Murray.	Capt. Panton ..	No return.
Elgin .....	St. Thomas..	.....	.....	No return.
St. Thomas .....	St. Thomas..	W. H. Moore ..	W. F. Crosbie ..	James Fulton.
Leamington .....	Leamington.	Major Wilkinson	Lieut. W. Ley ..	Lieut. W. Ley.
Clifton .....	Clifton ....	Major Butters ..	S. Bradley.....	Sergt. Bradley.
Peterboro'.....	Peterboro' ..	Lt. Col. Rogers..	Major R. W. Bell	Corporal Bell.
Dufferin.....	Brantford ..	Lt.-Col. Dickie..	Lt. & Adjt. Jones	Pte. Thos. Glassco.
Oshawa.....	Oshawa ....	Dr. Rae .....	Capt. Fottergill.	Vet.-Surg. Harris.
Ingersoll .....	Ingersoll ..	.....	.....	No return.
London .....	London ....	Lt.-Col. Lewis..	Hy. Gray .....	No return.

Secretaries of Rifle Associations affiliated, or desirous of affiliating with the Ontario Rifle Association, will confer a favour by forwarding the names and addresses of the office-bearers of their Association, as soon after their election as possible, in order that they may be published in the Annual Report.

ONT

1. That ciation."
2. That t be paid for
5. Donor prize of not shall be enti
4. That A ation, irrespo an Associati Affiliated As
5. There s The Lieut shall be respo
6. There sh
7. There sh
8. There sh
- 1st. F be el meet
- 2nd. T
- 3rd. T
- 4th. T
- 5th. T being

# CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS.

OF THE

## ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

### CONSTITUTION.

1. That this Association be denominated "The Ontario Rifle Association."

2. That the membership fee be \$1 per annum, and that all memberships be paid for at that rate.

5. Donors of \$20 at one time to the funds of the Association, or of a prize of not less than \$40, to be competed for at the annual prize meeting, shall be entitled to be enrolled as life members of the Association.

4. That Associations shall pay \$5 per annum for the privilege of affiliation, irrespective of membership or individual entrance fees, entitling an Association to a badge, and to free entrance for Team Prizes in the Affiliated Association Match.

5. There shall be a Patron and Vice-Patrons named by the Council.

The Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Ontario, for the time being, shall be respectfully requested to become "Patron."

6. There shall be a President.

7. There shall be four Vice-Presidents,—one for each Military District,

8. There shall be a Council, composed as follows :

1st. Four members from each of the Military Districts, who shall be elected primarily at this meeting, and hereafter at the annual meeting.

2nd. The ex-Presidents of the Association.

3rd. The District Deputy Adjutants-General of Militia.

4th. The Brigade Majors.

5th. The Presidents of local affiliated Associations and Clubs, being members of the Association,

Five of whom shall form a quorum ; and in the event of vacancies occurring in the elective members, from any cause whatever, the remaining members of the Council shall have the power of filling such vacancies.

9. Members of the Council may be represented at its meetings by written proxies, containing limited or full powers as may be expressed therein.

Such proxies to be held by members of the Association only, the signatures to be duly witnessed, and no member to hold more than one proxy.

10. The Council shall choose from their members elected, the President of the Association.

11. There shall be a Vice-President for each Military District, selected from among the members of the Council for such districts, and who shall be elected by the Council.

12. There shall be a Treasurer, and there shall be a Secretary at Toronto, both to be appointed by the Council, and holding office during pleasure.

13. The Council shall have the sole management of the income and funds of the Association, rendering an account to the yearly meeting—such account having been previously audited by a person or persons not members of the Council, who shall be annually named by the Council for that purpose. The Council shall also have the entire management and superintendence of the affairs and concerns of the Association, and shall or may do all such acts or deeds as shall appear to them necessary or essential to be done for the purpose of carrying into effect the object and views of the Association.

14. The Council shall be regulated in their proceedings by such by-laws as may from time to time be enacted by them ; no by-law being in any case altered, nor new one proposed, without at least one month's notice of such intention being given to each member of Council.

15. The annual prize meetings shall be held at such times and places as may be determined on by the Council.

16. The prizes shall be competed for in accordance with such regulations as may be passed from time to time by the Council.

17. An annual report, embracing the audited account of the finances, shall be drawn up by the Secretary, and shall (having been previously submitted to the Council) be published as soon after the prize meeting as may be found practicable.

18. There shall be an annual meeting, to be held at such time and place as shall be selected by the Council.

The An  
second day

There sh  
shall be h  
the second

Extraor  
quired by  
to each m  
ing—and t  
must state

The Cou  
shall be en  
open to the

There sh  
the Council

The Trea  
Department  
behalf of th

All exper  
by the Secr  
the Associa  
Committee,  
manner.

Other exp  
authority of

A detaile  
dered annua



## BY-LAWS.

The Annual Meeting of the Association shall be held at Toronto on the second day of the Annual Match.

There shall be two ordinary meetings of the Council; the first of which shall be held on the day after the annual meeting of the Association, and the second at such other time as the Council may then determine upon.

Extraordinary meetings shall be summoned by the Secretary, if required by any six of the members of the Council—notification being sent to each member of the Council at least ten days previous to such meeting—and the requisition for the meeting, and the notices to the members, must state the object or objects of such extraordinary meetings.

The Council shall keep minutes of its proceedings at all meetings, which shall be entered in a book kept for that purpose by the Secretary, and open to the inspection of all members of the Council.

There shall be a Finance Committee, consisting of three members of the Council.

The Treasurer is authorized to deposit from time to time in the Savings Department of the Ontario Bank, all sums of money paid over to him on behalf of the Association.

All expenditure for sums of current expenses which may be required by the Secretary, must be authorized by the signature of the President of the Association, or, in his absence, by some member of the Finance Committee, and the Treasurer shall pay all orders duly signed in such manner.

Other expenditures of a general nature are to be made only upon the authority of the Council of the Association.

A detailed statement of all Receipts and Expenditures shall be rendered annually to the Council by the Treasurer.

REPORT OF COUNCIL  
OF THE  
ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION,  
1878.

---

Your Council beg to submit their Report for the year 1878.

The Annual Prize Meeting, being the tenth, was held on the Association Ranges, Garrison Common, Toronto, beginning on Monday, the 26th August, and lasting four days; during which time very little interruption was caused by rain, the whole meeting going off very satisfactorily.

The total entries were slightly in excess of last year, although the fees therefrom were some \$70 more, caused by an entrance being charged in the Aggregate Prizes, which were increased in number, and made, as it were, another match.

In the regular competition the iron targets were used, but in the Extra Series, three new targets (made of wood covered with canvas and paper) were erected upon a plan suggested by Captain Anderson of the 10th Royals, Toronto, and found to work very well, the only objection to them being the want of a spotting disc, or means of marking the exact location of the shot. These targets are easily and economically worked, present a clear and distinct mark, and will be found, your Council think, to give more satisfaction than the iron.

The "Extra Series" still continues very popular with competitors and adds considerably to the revenue of the meeting. Sufficient prizes were collected to warrant the opening of a 200 yards series in addition to the usual range of 500 yards, and your Council would, in connection with this

match, now  
named don

Cap  
Mes  
Mr.  
Wan  
Lieut  
W. I  
Mr.  
Lieut  
Mess  
Asst.  
Mess  
Mess  
Elora  
Mr. I  
Mr. I  
Lieut

The comp  
as last year p  
terminated, a  
for instead o  
at least thirt  
Dominion.

Your Coun  
the firing to  
August last,  
modation the  
in two days,  
a change had

This was do  
Rifle Associat  
pressed himse  
the competitio

The Balance  
more has been  
owing to an in  
substituted for  
sunk, supplyin  
ranges entirely

match, now thankfully acknowledge prizes for the same from the under-named donors.

Captain Mason, 13th Battalion, Hamilton . . . .	Value \$30 00
Messrs. Willing & Williamson, Toronto . . . . .	" 22 50
Mr. Allan Gilmour, Ottawa . . . . .	" 20 00
Wanzer Sewing Machine Co., Hamilton . . . . .	" 20 00
Lieut. W. M. Cooper, 10th Royals, Toronto . . . . .	" 20 00
W. P. Marston & Co., Toronto . . . . .	" 20 00
Mr. Thomas Crean, Toronto . . . . .	" 15 00
Lieut. John Crowe, W. F. B., Guelph . . . . .	" 15 00
Messrs. Copp, Clark & Co., Toronto . . . . .	" 15 00
Asst.-Surgeon McConkey, 35th Batt., Barrie . . . . .	" 15 00
Messrs. Tuckett & Billings, Hamilton . . . . .	" 12 00
Messrs. Burrowes, Stewart & Co., Hamilton . . . . .	" 12 00
Elora Rifle Association, Elora . . . . .	" 11 50
Mr. Robert Malcolm, Toronto . . . . .	" 11 50
Mr. E. Bach, Toronto . . . . .	" 8 50
Lieut.-Col. Gibson, 13th Battalion, Hamilton . . . . .	" 5 00

The competition for places on the Wimbledon Team of 1879, was again as last year placed under the direction of the Provincial Associations, but terminated, so far as Ontario is concerned, with a totally different result, for instead of having only two representatives on the Team, we shall have at least thirteen, eleven of whom have made the highest scores in the Dominion.

Your Council, fearing a repetition of last year's weather, arranged for the firing to be held on the Oshawa Ranges, on the 23rd and 24th of August last, but the number of entries (72) was so large and the accommodation there so limited, that it was found impossible to get through in two days, as required by the regulations; and so at the last moment a change had to be made and the Association Ranges substituted.

This was done with the sanction of the Umpire selected by the Dominion Rifle Association to superintend the firing, Lieut.-Col. Worsley, who expressed himself as entirely satisfied with everything in connection with the competition.

The Balance Sheet for the year is herewith presented, and but little more has been placed to the credit of the Association since the last report, owing to an increase over the usual expenses. A new range has been substituted for No. 1, which had almost fallen to pieces; a well has been sunk, supplying a want long felt; the fence moved so as to shut off the ranges entirely from the rest of the Common; and your Council have,

in consideration of the time and labour given by the Secretary in attending to the affairs of the Association, increased his bonus to \$250.

The sum of \$100 was obtained from the Corporation of Toronto, as remuneration for the loss of the old "Wimbledon" ranges, which had to be destroyed when the Exhibition Buildings were put up.

From the pasturage, though less by sixty acres than last year, the receipts have been greater in proportion than usual, the season having been very favourable.

Your Council have again with pleasure to acknowledge donations from the

Dominion Government .....	\$1,800 00
Provincial Government .....	600 00
Canada Company .....	127 75

but report with regret the withdrawal of the donation of your late President, Lieut.-Col. Gzowski, which from the organization of the Association has been so regularly and liberally made.

They have also to thank Lieut.-Cols. Moffatt and Worsley, who kindly acted with the President on the Executive Committee; Major Gray, Toronto Field Battery, the Statistical Officer; the Executive and Range Officers, Lieut.-Col. Jarvis and Major Miller, Queen's Own, Major Macdonald, Wellington Field Battery, Captain Delamere, Queen's Own (who took the duty for Major Ellis); the Assistant-Secretary, Lieut. Kersteman, Queen's Own; Surgeons De la Hooke, 2nd Cavalry; Thorburn, Queen's Own; Richardson, 10th Royals, and Kennedy, 2nd District Engineer Company, for their valuable aid in carrying out the details of the meeting; also to Lieut.-Col. Arthurs, Queen's Own, and Captain James Graham, who have again audited the books of the Association.

To the Managers of the several Railway Companies who granted single fares to competitors the Association is indebted; and to the Reporters of the *Globe* and *Mail*, your Council would tender their acknowledgements for full and accurate daily reports of all the proceedings.

A. MACDONALD,  
*President.*

W. D. OTTER, LT.-COL.,  
*Secretary.*

## INVENTORY

No.	
1	Marque
17	Circular
110	White B
50	Targets,
20	Target M
80	Discs, 1
36	Danger 1
10	Danger 1
20	Wind Sc
30	Windows
	Steel Die
4	Whitewa
27	Paint Ca
5	Trigger T
2	Paint Bar
100	Inventory
2	Sign Boar
38	Stakes, 7
2	Blocks an
2	Spades, 2
2	Wheelbar
1	Hammer,
1	Spike Mau
20	Camp Sto
1	Portable I
35	Ammuniti
12	Binoculars
20	Carriage U
	Office Furr
	Ammuniti



INVENTORY OF STORES BELONGING TO THE ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

No.	DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.	ESTIMATED VALUE.
1	Marquee and Poles, complete .....	\$75 00
17	Circular Tents and Poles, complete .....	150 00
110	White Blankets .....	100 00
50	Targets, wrought iron bolts and staves, complete .....	500 00
20	Target Numbers .....	20 00
80	Discs, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Class .....	80 00
36	Danger Flags, large and small, with Poles .....	36 00
10	Danger Flag Staffs .....	20 00
20	Wind Screens, with Staves .....	20 00
30	Windows for Markers' Butts .....	100 00
	Steel Dies, Stencil Plates, Brushes and Varnish .....	4 00
4	Whitewash, 55 Paint, 6 Scrubbing, 23 Sash Brushes .....	40 00
27	Paint Cans, 45 Dishes, 4 Water, 1 Oil Can .....	36 00
5	Trigger Tests, 1 Monkey Wrench, 1 pair Pliers .....	5 00
2	Paint Barrels .....	10 00
100	Inventory Boards, 2 Framed Order Boards, 3 Order Boards..	10 00
2	Sign Boards .....	5 00
38	Stakes, 7 Ropes for Firing Points .....	25 00
2	Blocks and Tackle, Running Men .....	100 00
2	Spades, 2 Shovels .....	4 00
2	Wheelbarrows .....	4 00
1	Hammer, 1 Axe, 1 Hatchet .....	5 00
1	Spike Maul, 1 Level .....	4 00
20	Camp Stools, 24 Butt Mats .....	40 00
1	Portable Hut for Secretary's Office .....	100 00
35	Ammunition Boxes .....	70 00
12	Binoculars .....	160 00
20	Carriage Umbrellas .....	20 00
	Office Furniture .....	39 00
	Ammunition (4,750 rounds) .....	80 75
		<u>\$1,862 75</u>

Dr. ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

To Balance, .....		\$ 946 25
SUBSCRIPTIONS AND INTEREST.		
To 35 Affiliated Associations .....	\$ 175 00	
266 Members .....	266 00	
1 Life Member .....	20 00	
Interest .....	36 00	
		497 00
GRANTS AND DONATIONS.		
To Dominion Grant .....	1,800 00	
Provincial Grant .....	600 00	
Canada Company .....	127 75	
Judge Macdonald .....	2 00	
		2,530 75
RANGES.		
To Ammunition .....	1,542 51	
Pasturage .....	338 50	
Practice fees (bal. 1877) .....	93 50	
Practice fees (ac. 1878) .....	101 40	
		2,075 91
ANNUAL MATCH.		
To Prizes in Value (Cups, \$1100; Sundries, \$252 50) ..	1,352 50	
Entries, Wimbledon Competition .....	72 00	
Entries, Regular Matches .....	966 50	
Sighting Shots .....	321 60	
Ammunition (including Wimbledon Competition) ..	296 20	
Programmes .....	10 29	
Fines .....	1 00	
		3,020 09
SUNDRIES.		
To Compensation (City of Toronto) .....	100 00	
Refund Insurance .....	5 00	
Rent of Tents .....	34 00	
		139 00
Balance brought down, \$964 30.		\$9,209 00

The Accounts of the Ontario Rifle Association for the year ending 31st December, 1878, having been examined and compared with the various vouchers, we find the same to be correctly stated, in accordance with the above Abstract, showing a balance of \$964 30 in the hands of the Treasurer, per Ontario Bank account as at 31st December last.

Toronto, 10th March, 1879.

JAMES GRAHAM, Capt.,  
W. ARTHURS,  
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col., Q O.R. } Auditors.

By Bonus to  
Bonus to  
Dominion  
National

By Printing  
Advertis

By Wimbledon  
Provincia

By Repairs to  
" Andersc  
New Butt  
Repairs to  
Lumber ..  
Hardware  
Brushes a  
New Disc  
Well and  
Cartage.  
Rent ..  
Marking ..  
Signal ma  
Survey ..  
Ammunition

By Wimbledon  
Markers ..  
Register K  
Meals ..  
Ammunition  
Retired En  
Prizes in V  
Prizes in M

By Insurance ..  
Furniture ..  
Washing ..  
Postage and  
Sundries ..

## BALANCE SHEET, 1878.

Cr.

FEES AND BONUSES.		
By Bonus to Treasurer .....	\$ 100 00	
Bonus to Secretary .....	250 00	
Dominion Rifle Association Fee .....	40 00	
National Rifle Association Fee .....	24 33	
		\$ 414 33
PRINTING AND ADVERTISING.		
By Printing .....	370 85	
Advertising .....	10 00	
		380 85
TEAMS.		
By Wimbledon Team .....	41 75	
Provincial Teams .....	15 00	
		56 75
RANGES.		
By Repairs to Targets .....	20 66	
"Anderson" Targets (3) .....	70 69	
New Butt on No. 1 Range .....	140 00	
Repairs to Butts and Fencing .....	197 54	
Lumber .....	62 40	
Hardware .....	50 78	
Brushes and Paint .....	13 53	
New Discs .....	24 72	
Well and Pump .....	52 35	
Cartage .....	34 50	
Rent .....	70 00	
Marking .....	210 25	
Signal man .....	90 50	
Survey .....	21 00	
Ammunition .....	1,505 00	
		2,563 92
ANNUAL MATCH.		
By Wimbledon Competition .....	100 20	
Markers .....	193 50	
Register Keepers and Buglers .....	307 95	
Meals .....	50 00	
Ammunition (including Wimbledon Competition ..	255 00	
Retired Entries .....	40 50	
Prizes in Value .....	1,352 50	
Prizes in Money .....	2,395 05	
		4,694 70
SUNDRIES.		
By Insurance .....	10 00	
Furniture .....	19 45	
Washing .....	10 75	
Postage and Stationery .....	70 10	
Sundries .....	23 85	
		134 15
Balance on hand .....		8,244 70
		964 30
		\$9,209 00

W. NOTCUTT ALGER, *Lieut.-Col.*,  
*Treasurer, O. R. A.*

RETURN OF CHALLENGE CUPS OFFERED FOR COMPETITION BY THE ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

NAME.	DONORS.	TERMS OF COMPETITION.	YEAR.	WON BY.	VALUE.	REMARKS.
ALDWELL CUP .....	Messrs. Aldwell, Toronto..	To be competed for by ten members from each Battalion, and won two years consecutively ..	1869	Queen's Own Rifles .....	\$ 200 00	{ Finally won by 10th Royals, in June, 1871.
			1870	10th Royals .....		
			1871	No. 5 Company, 37th Batt. ..		
			1872	No. 2 Battery, 2nd G. T. B. ..		
			1873	No. 2 Company, 10th Royals.		
			1874	No. 2 Battery, 2nd G. T. B. ..		
			1875	No. 1 Company, 13th Batt. ..		
			1876	No. 1 Co., G. G. F. Guards ..		
			1877	No. 2 Company, 13th Batt. ..		
			1878	No. 1 Company, 13th Batt. ..		
BRASSEY CUP .....	T. Brassey, Esq., England	To be competed for by five men of each Company, and won thrice before becoming absolute property .....	1871	No. 1 Co., G. G. F. Guards ..	125 00	{ Held by Capt. Todd, G. G. F. Guards.
			1872	10th Royals Affiliated Asso. ..		
			1873	2nd G. T. B. ..		
			1874	13th Battalion		
			1875	Dufferin Rifle Club, Toronto.		
			1876	Albert Small Bore Club .....		
			1877	Gov.-Gen. Foot Guards .....		
			1878	13th Battalion .....		
			1879	Guards Rifle Asso. ..		
			1880	Capt. Johnson, 30th Batt. ....		
LADIES' CUP .....	The Ladies of Toronto .....	Open to affiliated Associations, five members from each. To be shot for annually .....	1872	Pie. A. Ball, 10th Royals .....	150 00	{ Held by Major Macpherson, Ottawa.
			1873	Pie. J. B. Dick, 10th Batt. ....		
			1874	Pie. Carruth, 2nd G. T. B. ....		
			1875	Major White, G. G. F. Guards ..		
			1876	Serjt. D. Mitchell, 13th Batt. ....		
			1877	Wheeler, Ogd. W. F. Battery ..		
			1878	Pie. Johnson, G. G. F. G'ds. ....		
			1879	13th Battalion .....		
			1880	2nd G. T. Artillery .....		
			1881	13th Battalion .....		
ELKINGTON CUP .....	{ Messrs. Elkington & Co., of London, Liverpool, and Manchester .....	Time match .....	1872	13th Battalion .....	125 00	{ Held by Major Macpherson, G. G. F. G.
			1873	13th Battalion .....		
			1874	13th Battalion .....		
			1875	13th Battalion .....		
			1876	13th Battalion .....		
			1877	13th Battalion .....		
			1878	13th Battalion .....		
			1879	13th Battalion .....		
			1880	13th Battalion .....		
			1881	13th Battalion .....		
MERCHANTS' CUP ..	The Merchants of Toronto	Open to Battalion Teams, Province of Ontario, and to be won three times consecutively .....	1873	2nd G. T. Artillery .....	250 00	{ Held by Lieut.-Col. Skinner, 13th Batt.
			1874	13th Battalion .....		
			1875	Gov.-Gen. Foot Guards .....		
			1876	13th Battalion .....		
			1877	13th Battalion .....		
			1878	13th Battalion .....		
			1879	10th Royals .....		
			1880	2nd G. T. Artillery .....		
			1881	Gov.-Gen. Foot Guards .....		
			1882	13th Battalion .....		
TAIT CUP .....	Sir P. Tait, London, Eng. ..	Open to Battalion Teams of the Dominion. Annually .....	1874	2nd G. T. Artillery .....	250 00	{ Held by His Honour the Lt.-Governor.
			1875	Gov.-Gen. Foot Guards .....		
			1876	13th Battalion .....		
			1877	47th Battalion .....		
			1878	13th Battalion .....		
			1879	13th Battalion .....		
			1880	No. 2 Military District .....		
			1881	No. 4 .....		
			1882	No. 2 .....		
			1883	No. 2 .....		
GZOWSKI CUP .....	Lieut.-Col. Gzowski .....	To be competed for annually by fifteen members of each Military District of Ontario, and held for the year by Vice-President of the winning District .....	1874	No. 2 Military District .....	200 00	{ Held by Lieut.-Col. Gillmor, Vice-President.
			1875	No. 4 .....		
			1876	No. 2 .....		
			1877	" .....		
			1878	No. 2 .....		
			1879	" .....		
			1880	" .....		
			1881	" .....		
			1882	" .....		
			1883	" .....		



Tait Cup .....	Sir P. Tait, London, Eng..	1874 1875 1876 1877 1878	250 00	{ Held by His Honour the Lt.-Governor.
Gzowski Cup .....	Lieut.-Col. Gzowski .....	1874 1875 1877 1878	200 00	{ Held by Lieut.-Col Gillmor, Vice-Pres- dent.

Open to Battalion Teams of the Dominion. Annually .....

{ To be competed for annually by officers and non-commissioned members of each Military District of the Dominion for the year by Vice-President of the winning District .....

---

## APPENDIX.

---

TH

Clause 2.—  
for at that r

Clause 4.—  
spective of n  
to a badge, s  
Match.

Non-Comm  
Matches will  
or Adjutant  
members of t

By special  
Toronto and  
will be carri  
and Ottawa,  
on being fur  
leaving home  
which will b

1. Compet  
on applicati  
issued to eve  
Tent, Blanke  
return.

2. Meals n  
ground.

3. All Com

REGULATIONS  
FOR  
THE ANNUAL PRIZE MEETING  
OF THE  
ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

26th AUGUST, 1878, and following days.

---

MEMBERSHIP.

*Extract from Constitution.*

*Clause 2.*—That the membership fee be \$1, and that all memberships be paid for at that rate.

*Clause 4.*—That Associations shall pay \$5 for the privilege of affiliation, irrespective of membership or individual entrance fees, entitling an Association to a badge, and to free entrance for team prizes in the Affiliated Associations' Match.

---

EFFICIENCY.

Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates competing in the 2nd and 6th Matches will be required to produce Certificates from the Commanding Officer or Adjutant of their Corps that they are regularly enrolled and efficient members of the same.

---

TRANSIT.

By special arrangement with the Northern, Grand Trunk, Great Western, Toronto and Nipissing, and Toronto, Grey and Bruce Railways, Competitors will be carried to and from the Match at Single Fare; on the St. Lawrence and Ottawa, and Brockville and Ottawa Railways, at One and a Half Fare, on being furnished by the Secretary of the O. R. A. with Certificates before leaving home; and by the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company at rates which will be furnished on application.

---

CAMP.

1. Competitors desiring camp accommodation will be furnished with the same on application to the Quartermaster. One Tent and twelve Blankets will be issued to every six Competitors on payment of \$1. Any person drawing a Tent, Blankets, &c., will be held responsible by the Association for its safe return.
2. Meals may be procured at the authorized Refreshment Tents on the ground.
3. All Competitors in camp will be subject to Police regulations.

## I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

In the conduct of the Meeting, the following Regulations are to be observed, together with such directions as may be given from time to time by the Executive Committee:

I.—The Meeting shall be conducted under the direction of an Executive Committee, composed of the chairman and two members of the Council, to be nominated by the Council.

II.—All Competitors must be members of the Ontario Rifle Association.

III.—The competition will be conducted strictly in accordance with the regulations as published. The Matches will take place, if possible, in the order of publication. Any deviations from the rule will be posted on the board at the Secretary's Hut. Temporary discontinuance on account of bad weather will be at the discretion of the Executive Committee.

IV.—The firing shall begin daily at 9 a.m., and cease when the mid-day gun is fired at 12 noon. It shall be resumed at 1 p.m., and cease at 6 p.m.

V.—Two guns shall be fired for the "Commence," one ten (10) minutes before the named hour, to warn Competitors to move to the firing points, the second being the signal that firing is to begin; two guns also at the "Cease firing," one ten (10) minutes before the named hour, after which no Competitor will be allowed to begin his score, the second as a signal that all the scores begun before the first gun are completed.

VI.—All Competitors shall be subject to the Executive Committee, Officers or Non-Commissioned Officers in charge of their respective ranges or squads, and the General Regulations for the conduct of the Match; and any Competitor infringing the rules or disobeying orders, shall be debarred from further competition, pending the decision of the Executive Committee.

VII.—All members of Militia Corps competing for Prizes restricted to the Militia, shall appear in the authorized full dress or undress uniform of their Corps, with a regulation belt and pouch. Cap covers allowed. Uniforms to be fastened, and the heel-plate of the rifle to rest against the outside of the uniform when firing.

VIII.—Competitors shall submit their rifles and ammunition for inspection whenever required.

IX.—No hair triggers shall be allowed.

X.—No fixed artificial rests shall be allowed, the forearm and hand being clear of all support.

XI.—Competitors may wipe out or clean out their rifles during any competition, between distances only.

XII.—No two Competitors shall shoot with the same rifle in the same match.

XIII.—Every Competitor shall enter and shoot under his own name, and unless otherwise specified, not oftener than once for any prize.

XIV.—No member of a squad or firing party must absent himself without leave during firing. Any Competitor delaying the squad will be passed by.

XV.—No Competitor to *cap*, or, with breech-loader, to *load*, until called to the front to shoot.

XVI.—Competitors shall, if required, submit their rifles for inspection before, during, and after a Match, and any Competitor found guilty of plugging, or other unfair behaviour, will be disqualified from further shooting, and forfeit entrance fees and prizes.

XVII.—Competitors must make themselves acquainted with the General Regulations of the Meeting; as also with the conditions attached to the Prize

or Prizes f  
lations and

XVIII.—  
any orders

XIX.—T  
on the Reg  
Keeper.

N.B.—  
be

XX.—In  
petitors sha

one file at a

XXI.—W  
shots conse

XXII.—I  
in a squad,

XXIII.—  
squad, or fe  
grievance in  
who can bea  
firing must  
however, to

XXIV.—I  
between the  
Executive O

XXV.—N  
day's firing,

1.—Should  
point, or fail  
his own neglec  
which his tid  
competition s

2.—Any Co  
prescribed for  
competition d  
determine, an  
sidered by the  
from ever aga

3.—Any era  
ticket invalid.

4.—Any per  
firing point, or  
off, or into th  
further compet  
This shall not  
when no dang

7.—Any Co  
going close up  
shall be fined \$



or Prizes for which they have entered, as the plea of ignorance of such Regulations and Conditions will not be entertained.

XVIII.—They must refer to the Notice Boards daily, and ascertain whether any orders have been issued which alter or affect the original detail.

XIX.—They must attend at the Firing Point punctually at the hour detailed on the Register ticket or notice board, and deliver the ticket to the Register Keeper.

*N.B.*—Unless a Competitor produces his Register ticket at the Firing Point, he cannot be allowed to fire.

XX.—In all competitions restricted to the use of Breech-loading Rifles, Competitors shall be formed up by files, and fire shot and shot *alternately*, and only one file at a time shall be allowed within the firing ropes.

XXI.—Where only one Competitor is present, he shall necessarily fire his shots consecutively and without undue delay.

XXII.—In competitions open to "Any rifle," the Competitors shall be formed in a squad, and fire shot for shot in the order in which their names are called.

XXIII.—Any Competitor protesting against the ruling of the Officer of the squad, or feeling himself aggrieved in any way, must make a statement of his grievance in writing, giving the names of two or more members of his squad who can bear him out in his statements, and hand it to the Secretary; but his firing must not be delayed for that purpose. No exception will be allowed, however, to the Marker's signal, or the decision of the Executive Committee.

XXIV.—No communication shall be allowed, on any pretence whatever, between the Firing Point and the Target, except with the permission of the Executive Officer.

XXV.—No practice will be allowed on the ranges, either before or after the day's firing, during the continuance of the Match.

## 2.—DISQUALIFICATIONS AND FINES.

1.—Should a Competitor lose his firing ticket, omit to take it to the firing point, or fail to attend at the hour detailed by the Executive Officer, and so by *his own neglect* miss the opportunity given him of competing for the Prize for which his ticket was issued, his claim on the Association in regard to such competition shall be cancelled.

2.—Any Competitor who shall be detected in an evasion of the conditions prescribed for the conduct of any Prize, shall be disqualified from further competition during that Match or Meeting, as the Executive Committee may determine, and forfeit his entrance fee; and in case of such conduct being considered by the Executive Committee as "discreditable," he shall be disqualified from ever again competing at the Ontario Rifle Association Prize Meeting.

3.—Any *erasure* or substitution of one name for another, shall render the ticket invalid.

4.—Any person firing when the danger flag or disc is shown at the target or firing point, or discharging his rifle except at a target to which he has been told off, or into the place provided for that purpose, shall be debarred from all further competitions during the Meeting, and shall forfeit his entrance fees. This shall not apply to a Competitor accidentally firing at the wrong target, when no danger flag is up.

7.—Any Competitor "snapping a cap," or "firing off" a charge, without going close up to and pointing his rifle in the direction named for that purpose, shall be fined \$2.

## 3.—ENTRIES.

Entries for the first six matches and the grand aggregate must be made upon forms supplied by the Secretary, on or before Saturday, 24th August. Twenty per cent. will be charged for entries made after that date. Entries must be accompanied by the fees in form of a P. O. order, or marked cheque.

## 4.—POST ENTRIES.

1. Post entries will not be squadded until the regular entries have been provided for.
2. Post entries will be detailed to fire according to the number on the ticket issued, but the Council cannot hold themselves responsible should the holders of such tickets find it impossible to shoot before the close of the competition; in such case the entrance fee will be returned.
3. No post entries shall be made for any competition after the firing for such competition has commenced.

## 5.—RETURN OF ENTRANCE FEES.

1. Competitors *who are prevented from being present at the Meeting* shall have the entrance fees they have paid returned after the Meeting, provided that they send their tickets and give *written notice to the Secretary before the day on which the Prize for which they have entered has been announced for competition.*
2. Competitors prevented from competing by illness will receive back their entrance fees in full, on production of a medical certificate and their entry tickets.

## 6.—PRIZE WINNERS.

1. All winners of Prizes shall apply to the Secretary's office for a certificate, which *must* be countersigned by the Secretary before any Prize can be delivered.
2. Winners of Money Prizes shall, on receiving the amount of such Prizes from the Treasurer, give up their Certificates to him.
3. All Money Prizes shall be paid on the ground.
4. All Prizes not claimed before the 31st December, shall be forfeited to the Association.

## 7.—DISTANCES, TARGETS AND MARKING.

1. There shall be seven distances, viz.:

200 yards	600 yards	900 yards
400 "	800 "	1,000 "
500 "		

## SIZE OF TARGETS.

2. The size of the targets will be as follows:
  - At 200 yards—
    - 6 feet by 4 feet wide; Bull's Eye (circular), 8 inches; Inner (circular), 1 foot; Magpie (circular), 2 feet; Outer, remainder of target.
  - At 400, 500 and 600 yards—
    - 6 feet square; Bull's Eye (circular), 2 feet; Inner (circular), 3 feet; Magpie (circular), 4 feet; Outer, remainder of the target.

At 800, 900  
6 feet by  
inches; Ma  
Bull's Ey  
3. Hits v  
to the follo

HITS.

Bull's Eye  
Inner .....  
Magpie .....  
Outer .....  
Ricochet]...

Miss .....

The Rifles

Snider-Ent  
Imperial Gov

1. Minimum
2. Sights s
3. Any pad  
thereby allow  
disallowed.

N.B.—S  
allow

"Any rifle;  
1. Sights of  
as disallowed  
2. Minimum

1. In all cor  
used, provided  
2. Ammunition  
at 20 cents per

Any position

At 800, 900 and 1,000 yards --

6 feet by 12 wide; Bull's Eye (circular), 3 feet; Inner (circular), 4 feet 6 inches; Magpie, 6 feet square; Outer, remainder of the target.

Bull's Eye counting 5; Inner, 4; Magpie, 3; Outer, 2.

3. Hits will be signalled at the butt and entered on the register according to the following scale:

HITS.	SIGNAL.	SCORE.
Bull's Eye ....	White disc .....	5 marks.
Inner .....	Red disc .....	4 "
Magpie .....	White and Black disc .....	3 "
Outer .....	Black disc .....	2 "
Ricochet].....	Danger flag raised above the mantelet and kept there until the mark has been washed out .....	R.
Miss .....	No signal .....	0 "

8.—RIFLES.

The Rifles shall be classified as follows:—

CLASS I.

Snider-Enfield Rifles of *bona fide* Government pattern, and bearing the Imperial Government viewer's mark.

1. Minimum pull of trigger, 6 lbs.
2. Sights strictly in accordance with Government pattern.
3. Any pad or shoe for the heel-plate of the butt admitting of removal, and thereby allowing of variation at pleasure in the length of the stock, shall be disallowed.

*N.B.*—Sights may be blackened, but white, red, or other colouring matter shall not be allowed.

CLASS II.

"Any rifle;" maximum weight, 10 lbs.

1. Sights of any description, except telescope, magnifying, and those shown as disallowed in Diagrams.
2. Minimum pull of trigger, 3 lbs.

9.—AMMUNITION.

1. In all competitions, unless otherwise specified, any ammunition may be used, provided of Government issue, or that supplied by the Association.
2. Ammunition (No. 9) for Snider-Enfields will be supplied on the ground at 20 cents per ten rounds.

10.—POSITION.

Any position at all ranges.



## 11.—SIGHTING.

1. Tickets for sighting shots, price 10 cents each, will be sold at the Office provided for that purpose. They shall be delivered up to the Register Keeper—two allowed at each range—before a shot is taken. Such tickets to hold good in any Match during the continuance of the Meeting.

2. Any Competitor joining the squad when the first round of sighting shots has been fired, shall be restricted to one sighting shot.

## 12.—TIES.

The names of Competitors who have to shoot off ties shall be posted up daily at 8 a.m. and 12 p.m., on the Ties' Notice Board.

Ties shall be decided as follows:—

1. When the firing shall take place at more than one distance:

- (a.) By the score made at the longest distance in the competition; and if still a tie, and there be three distances in the competition, by the score at the second distance,
- (b.) If still a tie, by the fewest . . . . . *misses.*
- (c.) If still a tie, by the fewest . . . . . *outers.*
- (d.) If still a tie, by the fewest . . . . . *magpies.*
- (e.) If still a tie, by the inverse order of shots, counting by twos from the last shot to the first.
- (f.) If still a tie, by the inverse order of shots, counting singly from the last shot to the first.
- (g.) If still a tie, by firing shot for shot at the longest distance.

2. When firing takes place at one distance only:

- (a.) By the fewest . . . . . *misses.*
- (b.) If still a tie, by the fewest . . . . . *outers.*
- (c.) If still a tie, by the fewest . . . . . *magpies.*
- (d.) If still a tie, by the inverse order of shots, counting by twos from the last shot to the first.
- (e.) If still a tie, by the inverse order of shots, counting singly from the last shot to the first.
- (f.) If still a tie, by firing shot for shot at the longest distance.

## IN MATCHES.

- (a.) By the aggregate score made at the longest distance in the competition.
- (b.) If still a tie, by the fewest . . . . . *misses.*
- (c.) If still a tie, by the fewest . . . . . *outers.*
- (d.) If still a tie, by the fewest . . . . . *magpies.*
- (e.) If still a tie, by the Competitors who have made the highest score on each side firing five rounds at the longest distance in the competition.

## IN AGGREGATES.

- 1. By score at each Match in inverse order.
- 2. By following rules for individual ties.



ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION

Office  
gister  
ets to  
shots  
d up

NINTH

ANNUAL PRIZE MEETING

OF THE

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

HELD AT THE

ASSOCIATION RANGES, TORONTO.

26TH TO 30TH AUGUST, 1878.

FIRST MATCH.  
ALL COMERS.

Open to Members of the Ontario Rifle Association.

First Prize, \$20; Second Prize, \$15. Five Prizes of \$10; Fifteen Prizes of \$5; Fifteen Prizes of \$4. Total, \$220.

Descriptum of Rifle—Class I.  
Range—200 yards.

Number of Rounds—Seven.  
Entrance Fee—50 cents.

PRIZE.		WINNERS.		SCORE.							GRAND TOTAL.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Association.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	\$20 00	Lieutenant Flynn	10th Royals	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	32
2	15 00	Paymaster Strachan	47th Battalion	5	5	4	4	5	4	5	32
3	10 00	Captain McMonies	Halton	5	5	5	5	3	5	4	32
4	10 00	Private Eustus	Elgin	3	5	4	4	5	5	5	31
5	10 00	Private Margetts	13th Battalion	3	5	4	5	5	5	4	31
6	10 00	Corporal Gray	Guards	5	3	4	5	5	4	5	31
7	10 00	Lieutenant-Colonel Gibson	13th Battalion	5	5	5	3	5	4	4	31
8	5 00	Private Cleaves	77th Battalion	3	4	5	5	4	5	4	30
9	5 00	Private P. Todd	Bruce	3	4	5	5	4	5	4	30
10	5 00	Private Omand	13th Battalion	5	3	4	4	5	5	4	30
11	5 00	Captain Morden	London	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	30
12	5 00	Corporal Hilton	49th Battalion	5	4	5	5	5	5	3	30
13	5 00	Private G. Miller	44th Battalion	5	4	5	5	5	5	3	30
14	5 00	Lieutenant Adam	13th Battalion	5	4	4	3	5	5	4	29
15	5 00	Lieutenant-Colonel Caswell	25th Battalion	4	4	5	5	4	4	3	29
16	5 00	Sergeant Doudiet	10th Royals	5	4	4	5	4	3	4	29
17	5 00	Captain Todd	Guards	3	5	4	5	4	3	5	29
18	5 00	Corporal Throop	Guards	3	4	3	3	5	5	4	29
19	5 00	Major Bell	41st Battalion	5	3	3	3	5	5	5	29
20	5 00	W. Richardson	Bruce	5	3	3	3	5	5	5	29

21	5 00	Major Macpherson	Guards	5	3	5	3	5	5	3	29
22	5 00	Sergeant Jack	10th Royals	5	3	5	5	3	5	3	29
23	4 00	Sergeant F. Baillie	47th Battalion	5	2	4	3	5	5	5	29
24	4 00	Private Langford	Queen's Own	5	3	4	5	5	2	5	29
25	4 00	Private Marris	13th Battalion	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	28
26	4 00	Captain Appelbe	Halton	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	28
27	4 00	D. ...	Halton	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	28



SECOND MATCH.  
MAIDEN STAKES.

Open to regularly enrolled Active Militiamen of the Province of Ontario, who have never won a Prize at any Ontario or Dominion Rifle Association Match.

Description of Rifle—Class I. | Number of Rounds—Seven.  
Range—400 yards. | Position—Any.  
Entrance Fee—50 cents.

First Prize, \$15; Three Prizes of \$10; Ten Prizes of \$5; Fifteen Prizes of \$4. Total, \$155.

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

PRIZE.		WINNERS.							GRAND TOTAL.		
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	1	2	3	4	5		6	7
1	\$15 00	Colour-Sergeant Manley	Queen's Own Rifles	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	32
2	10 00	Private S. Graham	25th Battalion	4	5	5	5	5	4	4	32
3	10 00	Private Clifford	7th Battalion	4	5	5	5	5	3	5	31
4	10 00	Sergeant O'Neil	77th Battalion	5	4	4	5	5	5	3	31
5	5 00	Colour-Sergeant Millington	Queen's Own Rifles	5	5	3	5	4	5	3	30
6	5 00	Private Wright	Queen's Own Rifles	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	30
7	5 00	Private Marsh	7th Battalion	4	5	5	4	5	2	5	30
8	5 00	Private Ellis	25th Battalion	3	4	5	5	5	4	3	29
9	5 00	Sergeant E. Sanderson	Peterboro' Cavalry	2	4	5	5	5	5	3	29
10	5 00	Private Anderson	Gov.-Gen. Foot Guards	3	5	5	5	4	5	2	29
11	5 00	Private Eustus	25th Battalion	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	29
12	5 00	Corporal W. Bell	Peterboro' Cavalry	4	2	4	5	5	4	4	28
13	5 00	Sergeant Munroe	33rd Battalion	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	28
14	5 00	Private Harris	Queen's Own Rifles	5	4	5	2	5	4	5	28
15	4 00	Corporal Hales	46th Battalion	2	5	3	5	5	3	5	28
16	4 00	Private Thorne	13th Battalion	5	2	5	2	5	5	5	28
17	4 00	Major Bennett	56th Battalion	5	4	5	2	4	5	5	28
18	4 00	Private Wilkinson	Queen's Own Rifles	3	5	3	4	4	3	4	27
19	4 00	Private Brady	25th Battalion	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	27

20	4 00	Lieutenant Delamere	Queen's Own Rifles	5	3	3	4	3	4	3	27
21	4 00	Private Westbrook	38th Battalion	3	5	5	3	5	3	3	27
22	4 00	Sergeant C. H. Smith	10th Royals	4	4	5	4	5	4	2	27
23	4 00	Private Thompson	44th Battalion	4	3	3	5	2	5	5	27
24	4 00	Sergeant W. Miller	57th Battalion	5	4	2	3	3	3	3	27
25	4 00	Private Harcourt	Private Harcourt	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	27
26	4 00	Sergeant W. T. ...	46th Battalion	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	27



17 4 00  
18 4 00  
19 4 00  
20 4 00  
21 4 00  
22 4 00  
23 4 00  
24 4 00  
25 4 00  
26 4 00  
27 4 00  
28 4 00  
29 4 00

20	4 00	Lieutenant Delamere	5	3	3	4	5	5	5	3	4	5	5	5	3	27
21	4 00	Private Westbrook	3	5	5	4	5	5	5	3	3	5	5	5	3	27
22	4 00	Sergeant C. H. Smith	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	3	3	4	5	5	3	27
23	4 00	Private Thompson	4	3	3	3	5	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	3	27
24	4 00	Sergeant W. Miller	4	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	3	27
25	4 00	Private Harcourt	5	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	5	3	27
26	4 00	Sergeant W. Taylor	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	5	5	4	5	5	3	27
27	4 00	Private McLaughlin	5	5	5	3	4	2	2	3	3	5	5	5	3	27
28	4 00	Private Cox	4	3	3	5	3	5	5	5	5	2	5	5	3	27
29	4 00	Private W. Manson	4	5	5	4	5	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	3	27

ANALYSIS OF SCORING.

Number of entries	94
Absent or retired	10
Completed firing	84
Average	23 points.

THIRD MATCH.  
AFFILIATED ASSOCIATIONS.

Open to Members of the Ontario Rifle Association.

Five Prizes to be awarded to the highest aggregate scores made by any five previously-named members of any one Affiliated Association. The remaining Prizes to individual scores.

DESCRIPTION OF RIFLE—Class I.

RANGES—200 and 500 yards.

NUMBER OF ROUNDS AT EACH RANGE—Five.

POSITION—Any.

ENTRANCE FEE—Teams free. For individual Prizes, 50 cents each Competitor.

TEAM PRIZES.

First Prize, the Ladies' Challenge Cup (value \$150) and \$50; Second Prize, \$40; Third Prize, \$30; Fourth Prize, \$20; Fifth Prize, \$10. Total, \$150.

TERMS FOR LADIES' CHALLENGE CUP.—The winning Association to have possession for one year (subject to the approval of the Council); the Cup to be returned for further competition previous to the next ensuing Association Match.

INDIVIDUAL PRIZES.

First Prize, \$20; Second Prize, \$15; Five Prizes of \$10; Eleven Prizes of \$5; Fifteen Prizes of \$4. Total, 200.

PRIZE.		WINNERS.	SCORE.	HIGHEST POSSIBLE SCORE.	
No.	Value.				
1	Ladies' Cup \$50 00	Guards, R. A., Ottawa .....	204	} 250	
2			Metropolitan, R. A., Ottawa ....		202
3			10th Royals, R. A., Toronto ....		200
4			Wellington Field Battery, Guelph.		199
5			13th Battalion, Hamilton .....		196

ANALYSIS OF SCORING.

Teams entered .....	27
Teams retired .....	2
Completed firing .....	25
Average per Team, 177½ points; per Man, 35½ points.	

INDIVIDUAL PRIZES.

First Prize, \$20; Second Prize, \$15. Five Prizes of \$10; Eleven Prizes of \$5; Fifteen Prizes of \$4. Total, \$200.

PRIZE.

WINNERS.

200 YARDS.

500 YARDS.

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

INDIVIDUAL PRIZES.  
 First Prize, \$20; Second Prize, \$15. Five Prizes of \$10; Eleven Prizes of \$5; Fifteen Prizes of \$4. Total, \$200.

No.	Prize Value.	WINNERS.										GRAND TOTAL.	
		Rank and Name.		Association.		200 YARDS.*					500 YARDS.		
		1	2	3	4	5	Total.	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
1	\$20 00	5	5	4	4	4	23	5	5	5	4	5	24
2	15 00	3	4	3	5	5	20	5	5	5	4	5	25
3	10 00	5	4	3	5	5	22	5	4	5	4	5	23
4	10 00	4	4	4	4	3	20	4	5	5	5	5	24
5	10 00	4	5	5	3	5	22	4	4	4	5	5	24
6	10 00	3	5	3	3	5	19	5	5	4	5	5	24
7	10 00	4	4	5	4	3	20	3	5	5	5	5	24
8	5 00	4	4	5	4	4	23	3	5	5	5	5	24
9	5 00	5	5	5	4	4	20	3	5	5	5	5	23
10	5 00	4	3	5	4	4	20	4	4	4	5	5	22
11	5 00	4	3	4	4	4	20	5	5	5	4	5	22
12	5 00	4	3	4	4	4	20	5	5	5	4	5	22
13	5 00	5	3	5	5	3	21	5	3	3	4	4	21
14	5 00	5	5	5	5	3	21	3	5	3	5	5	21
15	5 00	5	5	4	5	4	21	5	5	5	4	5	21
16	5 00	5	5	5	5	4	24	4	5	0	4	5	18
17	5 00	5	3	3	3	4	17	5	5	5	4	4	24
18	5 00	4	3	5	5	3	20	4	4	4	4	5	21
19	4 00	3	4	5	5	4	21	5	2	4	4	4	20
20	4 00	5	4	5	4	5	21	2	4	4	5	4	20
21	4 00	5	4	3	5	4	21	5	4	4	4	5	20
22	4 00	4	5	5	3	5	22	2	4	2	5	3	19
23	4 00	5	2	4	4	4	23	4	4	4	4	5	18
24	4 00	5	3	5	4	4	19	5	5	4	5	5	21
		3	5	5	4	4	21	2	3	4	5	5	19
		3	5	5	4	4	21	3	4	4	5	5	19

INDIVIDUAL PRIZES—(Continued).

PRIZE.	WINNERS.		200 YARDS.					500 YARDS.					GRAND TOTAL.			
	No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Association.	1	2	3	4	5	Total.	1	2		3	4	5
25	\$4 00	Private Ewan	Barrie	4	5	4	4	5	5	22	3	5	2	4	4	18
26	4 00	Sergeant Fain	13th Battalion	5	4	5	3	5	5	22	2	3	4	5	4	18
27	4 00	Corporal Gray	Guards	5	5	3	4	5	5	22	5	2	5	2	4	18
28	4 00	Corporal Bell	57th Battalion	3	3	3	5	3	3	17	4	4	5	3	5	22
29	4 00	Private Eustus	Elgin	2	4	4	3	4	4	17	3	5	5	4	5	22
30	4 00	Private Ellis	St. Thomas	3	5	3	3	3	3	17	5	5	5	5	2	22
31	4 00	Private Mursion	18th Battalion	4	3	5	2	4	4	18	4	3	5	4	5	21
32	4 00	Lieutenant W. M. Cooper	10th Royals	3	3	4	4	5	5	19	5	4	2	5	4	20
33	4 00	Corporal Brady	Lorne	3	5	3	3	4	4	19	5	2	4	4	5	20

ANALYSIS OF SCORING.

Number of entries	226
Absent or retired	21
Completed firing	205
Average	33½ points.

A F F  
SC  
R  
Major Macp  
Corporal Gra  
Sergeant Sut  
Private Morr  
Captain Tod  
Staff-Sergean  
Major Bell  
Private Ande  
Lance-Corpor  
Corporal Carr  
Private Bell  
Sergeant Douc  
Ensign Cooper  
Private Mills  
Lieutenant Fl  
Lieutenant Cro  
Sergeant-Major  
Wheeler Ogg.  
Gunner Watson  
Gunner Macdon  
Sergeant D. Mi  
Lieutenant Ad  
Private Marris  
Captain Mason  
Lieutenant-Colo  
Assistant-Surgeo  
Captain Gibson.  
Private Thomas  
Sergeant A. Gib  
Sergeant W. Jac



AFFILIATED ASSOCIATIONS' MATCH.  
 SCORES OF THE TWENTY-FOUR HIGHEST TEAMS.

COMPETITORS.		GRAND TOTAL.
Rank and Name.	Association.	
Major Macpherson .....	Guards R. A. ....	42
Corporal Gray .....	" .....	40
Sergeant Sutherland .....	" .....	36
Private Morrison .....	" .....	45
Captain Todd .....	" .....	41
		204
Staff-Sergeant Clayton .....	Metropolitan R. A. ....	43
Major Bell .....	" .....	43
Private Anderson .....	" .....	44
Lance-Corporal Waldo .....	" .....	34
Corporal Carroll .....	" .....	38
		202
Private Bell .....	10th Royals .....	43
Sergeant Doudiet .....	" .....	38
Ensign Cooper .....	" .....	39
Private Mills .....	" .....	38
Lieutenant Flynn .....	" .....	42
		200
Lieutenant Crowe .....	Wellington F. Battery .....	47
Sergeant-Major Young .....	" .....	38
Wheeler Ogg .....	" .....	39
Gunner Watson .....	" .....	37
Gunner Macdonald .....	" .....	38
		199
Sergeant D. Mitchell .....	13th Battalion .....	42
Lieutenant Adam .....	" .....	37
Private Marris .....	" .....	38
Captain Mason .....	" .....	41
Lieutenant-Colonel Gibson .....	" .....	38
		196
Assistant-Surgeon Aiken .....	Toronto Rifle Club .....	38
Captain Gibson .....	" .....	39
Private Thomas McMullen .....	" .....	41
Sergeant A. Gibson .....	" .....	35
Sergeant W. Jack .....	" .....	38
		191

## SCORES OF THE TWENTY-FOUR HIGHEST TEAMS—(Continued).

COMPETITORS.		GRAND TOTAL.
Rank and Name.	Association.	
Captain Johnston .....	Halton R. Club .....	38
Captain Appelbe .....	" .....	39
Captain Panton .....	" .....	36
Captain McMonies .....	" .....	39
Corporal Newton .....	" .....	33
		185
Captain Parish .....	Elgin R. A. ....	33
Private Graham A. W. ....	" .....	42
Private Eustus .....	" .....	39
Private Brady .....	" .....	33
Private Graham, S. ....	" .....	36
		183
Sergeant Lewis .....	Queen's Own .....	41
Corporal Denny .....	" .....	37
Private Langford .....	" .....	39
Private Wilkinson .....	" .....	32
Sergeant Ashall .....	" .....	34
		183
Corporal Bell .....	Peterboro' R. A. ....	37
Sergeant W. Scollie .....	" .....	34
Private R. H. Smith .....	" .....	34
Sergeant E. Sanderson .....	" .....	38
Mr. James Hogan .....	" .....	39
		182
Lieutenant-Colonel Caswell .....	St. Thomas R. Club .....	35
Private Mills .....	" .....	39
Private Ellis .....	" .....	39
Private Crosbie .....	" .....	36
Private Felton .....	" .....	32
		181
Private Johnson .....	Ottawa R. Club .....	45
Veterinary Surgeon Harris .....	" .....	32
Corporal Thorp .....	" .....	39
Private O'Grady .....	" .....	31
Corporal Reardon .....	" .....	33
		180

SCORES

Private Ma  
Sergeant J  
Private Om  
Private W.  
Private Jos.

Captain Fot  
Major Whit  
James Sulli  
Samuel Ray  
T. W. Gibbs

Captain Bail  
Pay-Master S  
Pay-Master S  
Sergeant Bail  
Private Strac

Private W. E  
Private Cox  
Corporal Wal  
Corporal Brad  
Colour-Sergea

Lieutenant Va  
Private James  
Private H. T.  
Private Thos.  
Private Wm. T

Assistant-Surg  
Private P. F. I  
Corporal Sprou  
Private John B  
Mr. Miscampbe

SCORES OF THE TWENTY-FOUR HIGHEST TEAMS—(Continued).

tinued).

GRAND TOTAL.	COMPETITORS.		GRAND TOTAL.
	Rank and Name.	Association.	
38	Private Margetts .....	Victoria R. C. ....	40
39	Sergeant Jno. Mitchell .....	" .....	44
36	Private Omand .....	" .....	31
39	Private W. Mitchell .....	" .....	35
33	Private Jos. Mason .....	" .....	29
185			179
33	Captain Fothergill .....	Oshawa R. C. ....	37
42	Major White .....	" .....	38
39	James Sullivan .....	" .....	36
33	Samuel Ray .....	" .....	37
36	T. W. Gibbs .....	" .....	31
183			179
41	Captain Baillie .....	Kingston R. A. ....	38
37	Pay-Master Strachan .....	" .....	36
39	Pay-Master Sergeant Kincaide .....	" .....	36
32	Sergeant Baillie .....	" .....	38
34	Private Strachan .....	" .....	28
183			176
37	Private W. E. Meredith .....	Lorne R. Club .....	37
34	Private Cox .....	" .....	27
34	Corporal Walker .....	" .....	31
38	Corporal Brady .....	" .....	39
39	Colour-Sergeant Manley .....	" .....	39
182			173
35	Lieutenant Van Norman .....	Dufferin R. A. ....	27
39	Private James Todd .....	" .....	41
39	Private H. T. Westbrook .....	" .....	28
36	Private Thos. Glassco .....	" .....	34
32	Private Wm. Todd .....	" .....	41
181			171
45	Assistant-Surgeon McConkey .....	Barrie R. A. ....	40
32	Private P. F. Ewan .....	" .....	40
39	Corporal Sproule .....	" .....	32
31	Private John Boon .....	" .....	31
33	Mr. Miscampbell .....	" .....	27
180			170

## SCORES OF THE TWENTY-FOUR HIGHEST TEAMS—(Continued).

COMPETITORS.		GRAND
Rank and Name.	Association.	TOTAL.
Henry Gray .....	London R. C. ....	30
G. H. Pitt .....	" .....	39
William Smith .....	" .....	30
R. H. Clifford .....	" .....	37
Captain Morden .....	" .....	33
		169
Colour-Sergeant Bradley .....	Clifton R. C. ....	33
Colour-Sergeant McMicking .....	" .....	31
Private Thompson, B. ....	" .....	38
Corporal Flynn .....	" .....	35
Private George Miller .....	" .....	28
		165
R. McLachlan .....	Bruce R. A. ....	33
H. Smith .....	" .....	30
Peter Todd .....	" .....	36
W. Richardson .....	" .....	36
W. A. Green .....	" .....	24
		159
Major Wilson .....	Seaforth R. A. ....	29
Lieutenant Wilson .....	" .....	28
Sergeant Munroe .....	" .....	36
Private Bethune .....	" .....	29
Private Wilson .....	" .....	37
		159
Major Wyndham .....	12th Battalion R. A. ....	29
Captain Lloyd .....	" .....	33
Captain Bruce .....	" .....	30
Captain Irwin .....	" .....	32
Sergeant-Major Srigley .....	" .....	31
		155
F. G. Allenby .....	Albert R. A. ....	23
Henry Stoddart .....	" .....	27
L. Cowan .....	" .....	35
Edward Rice .....	" .....	31
Jno. Rosenberger .....	" .....	35
		151

FOURTH MATCH.

"ONTARIO."

Open to Members of the Ontario Rifle Association.

Description of Rifle—Class I.  
Range—500 yards

Number of Rounds—Seven



inued).

GRAND  
TOTAL.

30  
39  
30  
37  
33

169

33  
31  
38  
35  
28

165

33  
30  
36  
36  
24

159

29  
28  
36  
29  
37

159

29  
33  
30  
32  
31

155

23  
27  
35  
31  
35

151

FOURTH MATCH.  
"ONTARIO."

Open to Members of the Ontario Rifle Association.

Description of Rifle—Class I.  
Range—500 yards.

Number of Rounds—Seven.  
Position—Any.

Entrance Fee—50 cents.

First Prize, \$20; Second Prize, \$15. Five Prizes of \$10; Six Prizes of \$6; Ten Prizes of \$5; Ten Prizes of \$4. Total, \$211.

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

No.	Prize.	Rank and Name.	Association.	Score.							Grand Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	\$20 00	Private R. McLachlan	Bruce	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	33
2	15 00	Private O'Grady	Guards	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	33
3	10 00	Captain Appelbe	Halton	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	32
4	10 00	Private A. Bell	10th Royals	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	32
5	10 00	Corporal Throop	Guards	4	5	5	5	5	5	3	32
6	10 00	Surgeon Macdonald	Wellington Field Battery	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	31
7	10 00	Private Murison	13th Battalion	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	31
8	6 00	Private Johnson	Ottawa	5	2	4	5	5	5	5	31
9	6 00	Private McMullen	10th Royals	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	30
10	6 00	Captain Johnston	Halton	3	5	5	4	4	4	5	30
11	6 00	Private Clifford	London	4	5	5	3	4	4	5	30
12	6 00	Private Hayes	Ontario	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30
13	6 00	Private Anderson	Barrie	4	5	5	4	4	4	5	30
14	5 00	Private F'wan	Wellington Field Battery	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	30
15	5 00	Lieutenant Crowe	Elgin	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	29
16	5 00	Private Eustus	10th Royals	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	29
17	5 00	Sergeant Doudiet	Elgin	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	29
18	5 00	Private Ellis	Elgin	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	29

ONTARIO MATCH—(Continued).

PRIZE.		WINNERS.		SCORE.							GRAND TOTAL.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Association.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
19	\$5 00	Captain Bruce .....	12th Battalion .....	5	5	4	4	3	5	5	29
20	5 00	Private W. Manson .....	10th Royals .....	3	5	5	2	5	5	4	29
21	5 00	Lieutenant-Colonel Gibson .....	18th Battalion .....	3	5	4	3	5	5	2	29
22	5 00	Sergeant D. Mitchell .....	13th Battalion .....	4	5	3	5	5	5	2	29
23	5 00	Private Margetts .....	13th Battalion .....	5	5	4	3	5	5	2	29
24	4 00	Sergeant J. Mitchell .....	13th Battalion .....	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	28
25	4 00	Captain Mason .....	13th Battalion .....	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	28
26	4 00	Major McBride .....	30th Battalion .....	3	4	3	4	3	4	5	28
27	4 00	Private Morley .....	13th Battalion .....	5	4	4	4	5	4	4	28
28	4 00	Wheeler Ogg .....	Wellington Field Battery .....	2	5	4	3	5	5	4	28
29	4 00	W. Todd .....	Dufferin .....	5	5	3	2	4	4	5	28
30	4 00	Quartermaster-Sergeant Spiers .....	20th Battalion .....	5	4	2	5	4	3	5	28
31	4 00	Private Crosbie .....	Elgin .....	5	5	5	4	2	3	4	28
32	4 00	Private Gray .....	London .....	5	5	5	4	3	4	2	28
33	4 00	Sergeant Jack .....	10th Royals .....	3	5	2	5	5	5	5	28

ANALYSIS OF SCORING.

Number of entries .....	223
Absent or retired .....	17
Completed firing .....	206
Average .....	22 points.

FIFTH MATCH.

"GORDON."

Open to Members of the Ontario Rifle Association.  
Description of Rifle—Class I.

FIFTH MATCH.  
"GORDON."

Open to Members of the Ontario Rifle Association.

Description of Rifle—Class I.  
Range—600 yards.

Number of Rounds—Seven.  
Position—Any.

Entrance Fee—50 cents.

First Prize, \$20; Second Prize, \$15. Five Prizes of \$10; Eleven Prizes of \$5; Fifteen Prizes of \$4. Total, \$200.

PRIZE.		WINNERS.										GRAND TOTAL.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Association.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
1	\$20 00	Private John Boon	Barrie	3	3	4	5	5	5	5	30	
2	15 00	Sergeant-Major Wright	2nd District Engineer Company	2	4	5	5	5	3	5	29	
3	10 00	Sergeant Gibson	Toronto	3	3	5	5	3	4	5	28	
4	10 00	Sergeant Bradley	Clifton	3	5	3	4	5	5	3	28	
5	10 00	Major Macpherson	Guards	3	5	3	5	5	4	3	28	
6	10 00	Corporal Thompson	Queen's Own	5	5	3	5	5	4	4	28	
7	10 00	Private Wilkinson	Queen's Own	5	3	2	5	5	4	4	28	
8	5 00	Lieutenant-Colonel Caswell	Queen's Own	3	5	5	2	3	5	5	28	
9	5 00	Major Bell	Elgin	3	5	5	3	5	5	3	28	
10	5 00	Sergeant Miller	41st Battalion	3	5	5	3	5	5	2	28	
11	5 00	Sergeant Kincaide	47th Battalion	2	5	5	4	4	2	4	27	
12	5 00	Private Johnson	47th Battalion	4	2	5	5	5	3	4	27	
13	5 00	Private Graham	Ottawa	2	5	3	3	3	4	5	26	
14	5 00	Captain Pearson	12th Battalion	5	2	2	5	4	3	5	26	
15	5 00	Corporal Carroll	Toronto	0	4	5	3	3	4	5	26	
16	5 00	Captain Hill	Ottawa	3	5	3	5	5	2	5	25	
17	5 00	Major Bennett	10th Royals	5	2	2	4	4	4	4	25	
18	5 00	Corporal Gray	56th Battalion	4	2	4	2	3	4	5	25	
			Guards	5	2	2	3	4	5	4	25	

GORDON MATCH—(Continued).

PRIZE.		WINNERS.		SCORE.							GRAND TOTAL.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Association.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
19	\$4 00	Corporal Throop .....	Guards .....	5	3	2	4	5	4	2	25
20	4 00	Quartermaster-Sergeant Spiers ..	20th Battalion .....	4	3	3	5	2	3	4	24
21	4 00	Captain Gibson .....	Toronto .....	4	5	3	3	3	3	4	24
22	4 00	Wheeler Ogg .....	Wellington Field Battery .....	2	3	5	3	3	5	3	24
23	4 00	Private Little .....	10th Royals .....	2	3	5	3	3	3	3	24
24	4 00	Corporal Hilton .....	49th Battalion .....	3	2	2	4	5	3	5	24
25	4 00	Private Morley .....	13th Battalion .....	4	5	2	3	2	3	5	24
26	4 00	Private A. Wilson .....	Seaforth .....	4	3	2	5	3	2	5	24
27	4 00	W. Todd .....	Dufferin .....	2	2	5	2	5	4	4	24
28	4 00	Captain Baillie .....	47th Battalion .....	2	4	4	5	2	2	5	24
29	4 00	Lieutenant Cruit .....	2nd District Engineer Company ..	3	3	5	2	2	2	5	24
30	4 00	Lieutenant Crowe .....	Wellington Field Battery .....	0	5	5	5	4	0	5	24
31	4 00	Private Murrison .....	13th Battalion .....	2	4	4	4	5	4	0	24
32	4 00	Private Mills .....	10th Royals .....	3	5	3	4	3	5	3	23
33	4 00	Private J. Glassco .....	Dufferin .....	2	3	2	3	4	5	4	23

ANALYSIS OF SCORING.

Number of entries .....	198
Absent or retired .....	14
Completed firing .....	184
Average .....	18½ points.

Open to re  
 Descript  
 Ranges—  
 Number  
 Position  
 Entrance  
 cents each

To be comp  
 Officers o  
 of Cavalr  
 First Pri  
 Prize, \$50;  
 TERMS fo  
 consecutiv

To be comp  
 Officers o  
 Ontario.  
 First Prize  
 Third Prize,  
 CONDITION  
 secutively by  
 Competitors.

(c)—THI

First Prize,  
 Five Prizes of

Presented by  
 in commemo  
 Wimbledon,  
 To be shot for

TERMS.—Th  
 Province of th  
 the Provincial



SIXTH MATCH.

Open to regularly enrolled Active Militiamen in the Province of Ontario only.

*Description of Rifle*—Class I.

*Ranges*—500 and 600 yards.

*Number of Rounds at each Range*—Seven.

*Position*—Any.

*Entrance Fee*—\$5 each Battalion Team; \$2 each Company Team; and 50 cents each Competitor. Tait Cup free.

(a)—BATTALION MATCH.

To be competed for by eight previously-named Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men from any Battalion, Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Squadron of Cavalry, or Field Battery of Active Militia in Ontario.

First Prize, Merchants' Challenge Trophy (value \$250) and \$75; Second Prize, \$50; Third Prize, \$30; Fourth Prize, \$20; Fifth Prize, \$10. Total, \$185.

TERMS FOR MERCHANTS' CHALLENGE TROPHY.—To be won three times consecutively before becoming the absolute property of winners.

(b)—COMPANY MATCH.

To be competed for by five previously-named Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men from any Company, Troop or Battery of Active Militia in Ontario.

First Prize, the Brassey Cup (value \$125) and \$50; Second Prize, \$40; Third Prize, \$30; Fourth Prize, \$20; Fifth Prize, \$10. Total, \$150.

CONDITIONS FOR BRASSEY CHALLENGE CUP.—To be won three times consecutively by the same Company before becoming the absolute property of the Competitors.

(c)—THE CANADA COMPANY'S PRIZES FOR INDIVIDUAL SCORES.

First Prize, \$25; Second Prize, \$20; Third Prize, \$15. Five Prizes of \$10; Five Prizes of \$6; Ten Prizes of \$5; Fifteen Prizes of \$4. Total, \$250.

(d)—THE SIR PETER TAIT CUP.

*Presented by Sir Peter Tait, D.L., to the Militia of the Dominion of Canada, in commemoration of the visit of Lieut.-Col. Skinner and the Ontario Team to Wimbledon, 1871.*

To be shot for annually by six previously-named members from any Corps of Militia in the Dominion.

TERMS.—The Cup to remain in the custody of the Lieut.-Governor of the Province of the winning Corps for the time being, and to be competed for at the Provincial Match of the Province holding the Cup.



ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

INDIVIDUAL PRIZES.

No.	Prize.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	500 YARDS.							Total.	600 YARDS.							Total.	GRAND TOTAL.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
1	\$25 00	Captain Gibson	Toronto G. Artillery	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	33	4	4	4	4	5	27	60		
2	20 00	Sergeant D. Mitchell	13th Battalion	4	5	4	3	3	5	29	3	4	4	3	5	4	29	58		
3	15 00	Wheeler Ogg	Wellington F. Battery	4	4	4	5	5	5	29	5	4	3	5	4	29	58			
4	10 00	Corporal Carroll	G. G. Foot Guards	5	3	5	2	4	5	29	5	4	3	5	4	29	58			
5	10 00	Private Marris	13th Battalion	5	4	5	3	5	5	32	4	5	4	3	5	26	58			
6	10 00	Sergeant Lewis	Queen's Own Rifles	5	4	3	5	5	4	28	5	2	4	3	5	29	57			
7	10 00	Corporal W. Bell	Peterboro' Cavalry	5	5	5	5	3	2	30	2	5	3	2	5	27	57			
8	10 00	Private W. Moore	20th Battalion	5	2	2	3	5	5	27	4	4	3	4	5	29	56			
9	6 00	Major Bennett	56th Battalion	5	4	3	4	5	5	28	5	2	3	5	4	28	56			
10	6 00	Sergeant Sutherland	G. G. Foot Guards	5	4	2	5	4	5	28	4	5	5	5	4	28	56			
11	6 00	Private S. Graham	25th Battalion	5	5	5	4	4	4	32	4	5	3	3	4	28	56			
12	6 00	Sergeant T. Mitchell	13th Battalion	5	5	5	5	4	4	33	3	3	3	3	5	23	56			
13	6 00	Private Margetts	13th Battalion	4	3	5	3	2	5	27	3	4	5	2	5	28	55			
14	5 00	Major Bell	41st Battalion	5	5	5	4	3	4	30	4	4	5	4	4	26	55			
15	5 00	Private O'Grady	G. G. Foot Guards	5	4	4	4	5	4	29	3	4	5	2	5	25	55			
16	5 00	Private McMullen	10th Royals	4	3	5	5	3	5	30	4	5	2	2	5	25	55			
17	5 00	Corporal Gray	G. G. Foot Guards	4	5	3	3	5	3	28	5	4	5	2	5	26	54			
18	5 00	Sergeant Miller	G. G. Foot Guards	2	4	5	5	3	5	29	3	5	3	2	4	25	54			
19	5 00	Captain Todd	47th Battalion	5	5	5	5	2	2	29	4	3	4	4	5	25	54			
20	5 00	Sergeant Miller	10th Royals	4	4	4	5	5	4	30	2	4	5	2	2	25	54			
21	5 00	Private Cox	Queen's Own Rifles	5	5	5	5	4	4	31	4	5	5	3	3	24	54			
22	5 00	Captain Weston	10th Royals	3	5	2	5	4	5	22	4	3	5	3	3	23	54			
23	5 00	Corporal Reardon	G. G. Foot Guards	5	5	2	2	4	2	23	4	3	5	4	5	30	53			
24	4 00	Private Wilkinson	Queen's Own Rifles	5	5	2	4	4	4	29	2	3	2	5	4	24	53			
25	4 00	Lieutenant Flynn	10th Royals	5	5	3	5	4	4	30	3	4	0	5	5	23	53			
26	4 00	Sergeant McMicking	44th Battalion	4	5	5	5	5	5	33	3	5	0	3	4	20	53			
27	4 00	Sergeant Baillie	47th Battalion	4	5	5	5	5	5	33	2	3	0	5	4	22	53			
28	4 00	Private Brady	25th Battalion	5	3	3	5	2	3	24	3	5	4	4	2	27	51			
29	4 00	Sergeant J. Mitchell	13th Battalion	4	0	5	3	3	3	24	5	5	4	4	3	27	51			
				5	4	3	4	4	3	26	4	4	3	2	2	25	51			

INDIVIDUAL PRIZES—(Continued).

PRIZE.	WINNERS.										GRAND TOTAL.				
	Rank and Name.		Corps.		500 YARDS.					600 YARDS.					
No.	Value.					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.	Total.	
30	\$4 00	Private Ellis	25th Battalion	5	4	2	3	5	3	5	3	5	2	4	51
31	4 00	Private W. Mitchell	13th Battalion	4	0	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	51
32	4 00	Major Macpherson	G. G. Foot Guards	5	4	5	2	3	4	5	5	2	3	4	51
33	4 00	Lieut.-Colonel Gibson	13th Battalion	4	2	5	4	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	51
34	4 00	Corporal Waldo	G. G. Foot Guards	5	5	4	2	5	5	5	2	2	4	5	51
35	4 00	Captain Anderson	10th Royals	4	3	3	5	5	4	5	4	5	2	5	51
36	4 00	Gunner Watson	Wellington F. Battery	4	3	4	5	5	3	5	3	4	5	5	51
37	4 00	Sergeant Ashall	Queen's Own Rifles	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	5	51
38	4 00	Lieutenant Cooper	10th Royals	5	2	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	2	3	51

ANALYSIS OF SCORING.

Number of entries	184
Absent or retired	17
Completed firing	167
Average	43½ points.

THE SIR PETER TAIT CUP.

PRIZE.		WINNER.	GRAND TOTAL.	HIGHEST POSSIBLE SCORE.
No.	Value.			
1	\$250 00	13th Battalion	317	420

ANALYSIS OF SCORING.

Number of Teams entered	10
Absent or retired	1
Completed firing	9
Average per Team, 279 points; per Man, 46½ points.	

- Rank
- Lieutenant Ad
  - Sergeant D. M
  - Sergeant T. M
  - Sergeant John
  - Private Marget
  - Private Marris
  - Captain Mason
  - Lieutenant-Col
- Major Macphers
- Staff-Sergeant C
  - Corporal Gray
  - Sergeant Suther
  - Corporal Throop
  - Private Morrison
  - Captain Todd
  - Corporal Reardon
- Lieut. Cooper
- Sergeant Dondiet
  - Captain Bailey
  - Sergeant Jack
  - Private Bell
  - Private McMullen
  - Private Mills
  - Lieutenant Flynn
- Lieutenant-Colonel
- Private S. Graham
  - Private Ellis
  - Private Crosbie
  - Private Fulton
  - Private A. W. Grab
  - Private Eustus
  - Private Brady



BATTALION MATCH.  
RETURN OF TEAM SCORES.

COMPETITORS.		GRAND TOTAL.
Rank and Name.	Corps.	
Lieutenant Adam .....	13th Battalion .....	47
Sergeant D. Mitchell .....	" " .....	58
Sergeant T. Mitchell .....	" " .....	56
Sergeant John Mitchell .....	" " .....	51
Private Margetts .....	" " .....	55
Private Marris .....	" " .....	58
Captain Mason .....	" " .....	49
Lieutenant-Colonel Gibson .....	" " .....	51
		425
Major Macpherson .....	Guards .....	51
Staff-Sergeant Clayton .....	" .....	45
Corporal Gray .....	" .....	54
Sergeant Sutherland .....	" .....	56
Corporal Throop .....	" .....	49
Private Morrison .....	" .....	42
Captain Todd .....	" .....	54
Corporal Reardon .....	" .....	53
		404
Lieut. Cooper .....	10th Royals .....	51
Sergeant Doudiet .....	" " .....	46
Captain Bailey .....	" " .....	41
Sergeant Jack .....	" " .....	49
Private Bell .....	" " .....	54
Private McMullen .....	" " .....	55
Private Mills .....	" " .....	50
Lieutenant Flynn .....	" " .....	53
		399
Lieutenant-Colonel Caswell .....	25th Battalion .....	47
Private S. Graham .....	" " .....	56
Private Ellis .....	" " .....	51
Private Crosbie .....	" " .....	48
Private Fulton .....	" " .....	48
Private A. W. Graham .....	" " .....	48
Private Eustus .....	" " .....	49
Private Brady .....	" " .....	51
		398

Number of Teams entered ..... 10  
 Absent or retired ..... 1  
 Completed firing ..... 9  
 Average per Team, 279 points; per Man, 46½ points.

## RETURN OF TEAM SCORES.—(Continued).

COMPETITORS.		GRAND
Rank and Name.	Corps.	TOTAL.
Sergeant Lewis .....	Queen's Own Rifles .....	57
Corporal Denny .....	" " .....	44
Private Langford .....	" " .....	43
Private Wilkinson .....	" " .....	53
Sergeant Ashall .....	" " .....	51
Sergeant Manly .....	" " .....	42
Private McKenzie .....	" " .....	43
Corporal Brady .....	" " .....	50
		383
Major Macdonald .....	Wellington Field Battery .....	39
Surgeon Macdonald .....	" " " " .....	45
Lieutenant Crowe .....	" " " " .....	36
Sergeant Major Young .....	" " " " .....	42
Sergeant Marcon .....	" " " " .....	29
Wheeler Ogg .....	" " " " .....	58
Gunner Watson .....	" " " " .....	51
Gunner Macdonald .....	" " " " .....	48
		348
Major Wyndham .....	12th Battalion .....	49
Captain Lloyd .....	" " .....	38
Captain Bruce .....	" " .....	47
Captain Irwin .....	" " .....	50
Captain Reesor .....	" " .....	37
Quartermaster-Sergeant King .....	" " .....	42
Sergeant-Major Srigley .....	" " .....	37
Private Graham .....	" " .....	41
		341
Quartermaster-Sergeant Spiers ..	20th Battalion .....	49
Corporal Tubby .....	" " .....	44
Private W. Moore .....	" " .....	56
Private McKay .....	" " .....	37
Private Thurston .....	" " .....	31
Captain Panton .....	" " .....	41
Captain Appelbe .....	" " .....	34
Private John Newton .....	" " .....	43
		335
Captain Baillie .....	47th Battalion .....	34
Captain Bryne .....	" " .....	41
Paymaster Strachan .....	" " .....	43
Paymaster-Sergeant Kincaide .....	" " .....	31
Sergeant Miller .....	" " .....	54
Sergeant Baillie .....	" " .....	51
Private Strachan .....	" " .....	34
Private Baillie .....	" " .....	34
		322

Rank

Corporal Gray  
Sergeant Suth  
Corporal Thro  
Captain Todd  
Private Ander

Sergeant D. M  
Sergeant J. M  
Sergeant Pain  
Colour-Sergean  
Private W. Mi

Private Eustus  
Private Ellis  
Private Crosbie  
Private Fulton  
Private S. Grah

Private Bell ..  
Private McMulle  
Captain Bailey  
Lieut. Cooper ..  
Private Little ..

Lieutenant Adam  
Lieutenant-Colon  
Private Murison  
Private Omand  
Private Margetts

Captain Anderson  
Lieutenant Flynn  
Private W. Manso  
Sergeant Jack ..  
Private Barr ..

COMPANY MATCH.  
RETURN OF TEAM SCORES.

GRAND TOTAL.		COMPETITORS.		GRAND TOTAL.
		Rank and Name.	Corps.	
57		Corporal Gray .....	No. 1 Co. Guards .....	54
44		Sergeant Sutherland .....	" " .....	56
43		Corporal Throop .....	" " .....	49
53		Captain Todd .....	" " .....	54
51		Private Anderson .....	" " .....	47
42				260
43		Sergeant D. Mitchell .....	No. 2 Co. 13th Battalion .....	58
50		Sergeant J. Mitchell .....	" " " " .....	56
383		Sergeant Pain .....	" " " " .....	46
39		Colour-Sergeant Hancock .....	" " " " .....	48
45		Private W. Mitchell .....	" " " " .....	51
36				259
42		Private Eustus .....	No. 1 Co. 25th Battalion .....	49
29		Private Ellis .....	" " " " .....	51
58		Private Crosbie .....	" " " " .....	48
51		Private Fulton .....	" " " " .....	48
48		Private S. Graham .....	" " " " .....	56
348				252
49		Private Bell .....	No. 9 Co. 10th Royals .....	54
38		Private McMullen .....	" " " " .....	55
47		Captain Bailey .....	" " " " .....	41
50		Lieut. Cooper .....	" " " " .....	51
37		Private Little .....	" " " " .....	47
42				248
37		Lieutenant Adam .....	No. 1 Co. 13th Battalion .....	47
41		Lieutenant-Colonel Gibson .....	" " " " .....	51
341		Private Murison .....	" " " " .....	46
49		Private Omand .....	" " " " .....	46
44		Private Margetts .....	" " " " .....	55
56				245
37		Captain Anderson .....	No. 1 Co. 10th Royals .....	51
31		Lieutenant Flynn .....	" " " " .....	53
41		Private W. Manson .....	" " " " .....	46
34		Sergeant Jack .....	" " " " .....	49
43		Private Barr .....	" " " " .....	44
335				243
34				
41				
43				
31				
54				
51				
34				
34				
322				

## RETURN OF TEAM SCORES—(Continued).

COMPETITORS.		GRAND TOTAL.
Rank and Name.	Corps.	
Private W. E. Meredith .....	A Co. Queen's Own Rifles .....	45
Private Cox .....	" " " .....	54
Corporal Brady .....	" " " .....	50
Private Chapman .....	" " " .....	43
Private Cullen .....	" " " .....	50
		242
Private Morrison .....	No. 4 Co. Guards .....	42
Corporal Reardon .....	" " " .....	53
Ensign Webb .....	" " " .....	42
Private Johnson .....	" " " .....	41
Corporal Carroll .....	" " " .....	58
		236
Lieutenant Crowe .....	Wellington F. B. (Right Div.) ..	36
Sergeant-Major Yeung .....	" " " .....	42
Wheeler Ogg .....	" " " .....	58
Gunner Watson .....	" " " .....	51
Gunner Macdonald .....	" " " .....	48
		235
Sergeant J. Mitchell .....	No. 4 Co. 13th Battalion .....	51
Private Marris .....	" " " .....	58
Private Morley .....	" " " .....	43
Private W. H. Clarke .....	" " " .....	38
Colour-Sergeant McRoberts .....	" " " .....	29
		219
Captain Byrne .....	No. 2 Co. 47th Battalion .....	41
Sergeant Miller .....	" " " .....	54
Sergeant Baillie .....	" " " .....	51
Private Strachan .....	" " " .....	34
Private Baillie .....	" " " .....	34
		214
Corporal Tubby .....	No. 3 Co. 20th Battalion .....	44
Corporal Newton .....	" " " .....	43
Private Moore .....	" " " .....	56
Private Thurston .....	" " " .....	31
Private McKay .....	" " " .....	37
		211

Ra

Sergeant E. S.  
Sergeant Stot  
Corporal Wm  
Trooper A. S.  
Trooper John

Sergeant Scoll  
Sergeant Lyle  
Sergeant Mille  
Private Smith  
Private Chambl

Major Wilson  
Lieutenant Wi  
Sergeant Munr  
Private Bethun  
Private A. Wil

Private Gray  
Private Clifford  
Private Hays  
Private Marsh  
Private Pitt

Lieutenant W. C  
Sergeant Major V  
Corporal Richard  
Bugler Steele  
Bandsman Terry



RETURN OF TEAM SCORES—(Continued).

GRAND TOTAL.	COMPETITORS.		GRAND TOTAL.
	Rank and Name.	Corps.	
45	Sergeant E. Sanderson .....	No. 3 Troop, 3rd Cavalry .....	35
54	Sergeant Stothart .....	" " " " .....	37
50	Corporal Wm. Bell .....	" " " " .....	57
43	Trooper A. Sanderson .....	" " " " .....	31
50	Trooper John Scott .....	" " " " .....	28
242			188
42	Sergeant Scollie .....	No. 2 Co. 57th Battalion .....	34
53	Sergeant Lyle .....	" " " " .....	47
42	Sergeant Miller .....	" " " " .....	27
41	Private Smith .....	" " " " .....	34
58	Private Chambers .....	" " " " .....	38
236			180
36	Major Wilson .....	No. 5 Co. 33rd Battalion .....	27
42	Lieutenant Wilson .....	" " " " .....	44
58	Sergeant Munroe .....	" " " " .....	42
51	Private Bethune .....	" " " " .....	37
48	Private A. Wilson .....	" " " " .....	27
235			177
51	Private Gray .....	No. 5 Co. 7th Battalion .....	38
58	Private Clifford .....	" " " " .....	44
43	Private Hays .....	" " " " .....	27
38	Private Marsh .....	" " " " .....	25
29	Private Pitt .....	" " " " .....	29
219			163
41	Lieutenant W. Cruit .....	2nd District Engineer Co. ....	46
54	Sergeant Major Wright .....	" " " " .....	27
51	Corporal Richardson .....	" " " " .....	24
34	Bugler Steele .....	" " " " .....	24
34	Bandsman Terry .....	" " " " .....	36
214			157
44			
43			
56			
31			
37			
211			

SIR PETER TAIT CUP.  
RETURN OF TEAM SCORES.

COMPETITORS.		GRAND TOTAL
Rank and Name.	Corps.	
Lieutenant-Colonel Gibson .....	13th Battalion .....	51
Captain Mason .....	“ “ .....	49
Sergeant D. Mitchell .....	“ “ .....	58
Private Marris .....	“ “ .....	58
Private Murison .....	“ “ .....	46
Private Margetts .....	“ “ .....	55
		317
Major Macpherson .....	G. G. Foot Guards .....	51
Corporal Gray .....	“ “ .....	54
Sergeant Sutherland .....	“ “ .....	56
Corporal Throop .....	“ “ .....	49
Private Morrison .....	“ “ .....	42
Captain Todd .....	“ “ .....	54
		306
Lieutenant-Colonel Caswell .....	25th Battalion .....	47
Private Eustus .....	“ “ .....	49
Private Ellis .....	“ “ .....	51
Private Crosbie .....	“ “ .....	48
Private Fulton .....	“ “ .....	48
Private S. Graham .....	“ “ .....	56
		299
Captain Anderson .....	10th Battalion .....	51
Lieut. Cooper .....	“ “ .....	51
Sergeant Doudiet .....	“ “ .....	46
Lieutenant Flynn .....	“ “ .....	53
Captain Barley .....	“ “ .....	41
Private Bell .....	“ “ .....	54
		296
Sergeant Lewis .....	Queen's Own Rifles .....	57
Corporal Denny .....	“ “ .....	44
Private Langford .....	“ “ .....	43
Private Wilkinson .....	“ “ .....	53
Sergeant Ashall .....	“ “ .....	51
Sergeant Manley .....	“ “ .....	42
		290

Surgeon Ma  
Lieutenant  
Sergeant-M  
Wheeler Og  
Gunner Wa  
Gunner Mac

Major Wyo  
Captain Lloy  
Captain Bru  
Captain Irw  
Sergeant-Ma  
Private Grah

Captain Bail  
Captain Byrn  
Paymaster St  
Sergeant Bail  
Private Strac  
Private Bailli

Private Gray  
Private Hayes  
Private Pitt  
Private Cliffor  
Private Marsh  
Captain Mord

RETURN OF TEAM SCORES—(Continued).

COMPETITORS.		GRAND TOTAL.
Rank and Name.	Corps.	
Surgeon Macdonald .....	Wellington Field Battery .....	45
Lieutenant Crowe .....	" " " .....	36
Sergeant-Major Young .....	" " " .....	42
Wheeler Ogg .....	" " " .....	58
Gunner Watson .....	" " " .....	51
Gunner Macdonald.....	" " " .....	48
		280
Major Wyndham .....	12th Battalion .....	49
Captain Lloyd.....	" " .....	38
Captain Bruce.....	" " .....	47
Captain Irwin.....	" " .....	50
Sergeant-Major Srigley.....	" " .....	37
Private Graham .....	" " .....	41
		262
Captain Baillie .....	47th Battalion .....	50
Captain Byrne.....	" " .....	41
Paymaster Strachan .....	" " .....	34
Sergeant Baillie .....	" " .....	51
Private Strachan .....	" " .....	43
Private Baillie.....	" " .....	34
		253
Private Gray .....	7th Battalion .....	38
Private Hayes.....	" " .....	27
Private Pitt.....	" " .....	29
Private Clifford .....	" " .....	44
Private Marsh.....	" " .....	25
Captain Morden.....	" " .....	44
		207

GRAND TOTAL.

51  
49  
58  
58  
46  
55

317

51  
54  
56  
49  
42  
54

306

47  
49  
51  
48  
48  
56

299

51  
51  
46  
53  
41  
54

296

57  
44  
43  
53  
51  
42

290

SEVENTH MATCH.  
"GZOWSKI."

Open to Members of the Ontario Rifle Association. The First Prize to be awarded to the highest aggregate score made by any twelve previously-named Members of any one Military District of Ontario, the Vice-Presidents of each District to be ex-officio Captains of the Teams.

*Description of Rifle*—Class I. | *Number of Rounds*—Seven.  
*Range*—600 yards. | *Position*—Any.  
*Entrance Fee*—50 cents each Competitor.

First Prize, Silver Cup (value \$200), presented by Lieut.-Col. Gzowski, ex-President O. R. A., and \$60 added by the Association. CONDITIONS.—The Cup to be competed for annually, and to remain in possession of the Vice-President of the winning District until next March.

First Prize, \$20; Second Prize, \$15. Three Prizes of \$10; Fifteen Prizes of \$5; Fifteen Prizes of \$4. Total, \$200.

INDIVIDUAL PRIZES.

TEAM PRIZE.

PRIZE.		WINNER.	GRAND TOTAL.	HIGHEST POSSIBLE SCORE.	NUMBER OF ROUNDS.	DISTANCE.
No.	Value.					
1	Cup and \$60	2nd Military District .....	286	420	84	600 yards.

ANALYSIS OF SCORING.

Number of Teams entered..... 4  
 Absent or retired ..... 0  
 Completed firing ..... 4  
 Average per Team, 250 points; per Man, 21 points.

INDIVIDUAL PRIZES.

PRIZE.		WINNERS.	SCORE.
No.	Value.		



Completed firing ..... 0  
 Average per Team, 250 points; per Man, 21 points. .... 4

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

INDIVIDUAL PRIZES.

PRIZE.		WINNERS.							GRAND TOTAL.		
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Association.	1	2	3	4	5		6	7
1	\$20 00	Corporal Waldo	Guards	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	31
2	15 00	Captain Anderson	10th Royals	5	5	4	4	5	3	4	30
3	10 00	Corporal Hilton	49th Battalion	4	5	5	4	5	3	5	30
4	10 00	Private Marris	13th Battalion	3	5	4	4	5	5	4	29
5	10 00	Captain Byrne	Kingston	5	5	2	2	5	5	5	29
6	5 00	Major Bennett	56th Battalion	4	5	3	5	5	4	5	28
7	5 00	Captain Gibson	Toronto	4	5	2	2	5	5	5	28
8	5 00	Private Omand	13th Battalion	4	5	3	3	5	5	4	28
9	5 00	Wheeler Ogg	Wellington Field Battery	5	2	5	4	4	4	5	28
10	5 00	Quartermaster-Sergeant Spiers	20th Battalion	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	27
11	5 00	Private Mills	10th Royals	5	5	4	3	3	4	3	27
12	5 00	Private Joseph Mason	13th Battalion	3	4	4	2	4	5	5	27
13	5 00	Private Bell	10th Royals	3	4	5	2	2	4	4	27
14	5 00	Lieutenant Flynn	10th Royals	4	5	5	2	5	5	2	26
15	5 00	Private Little	10th Royals	3	4	4	4	2	5	3	26
16	5 00	Major Macpherson	10th Royals	3	5	4	5	5	3	4	26
17	5 00	Sergeant Baillie	Guards	2	5	2	5	5	4	3	25
18	5 00	Private O'Grady	Kingston	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	25
19	5 00	Major Wilson	Guards	5	4	3	5	3	4	2	25
20	5 00	Captain Johnston	Seaforth	3	2	4	3	4	4	5	25
21	4 00	Captain Baillie	Halton	4	2	4	3	4	5	4	25
22	4 00	Private Johnson	Kingston	3	5	2	2	5	5	4	25
23	4 00	Corporal Newton	Guards	4	3	4	5	2	0	5	25
24	4 00	Corporal Gray	20th Battalion	4	3	4	4	2	4	3	24
25	4 00	Sergeant D. Mitchell	Guards	4	4	2	3	3	5	4	24
26	4 00	Lieutenant Adam	13th Battalion	3	3	2	2	5	3	3	24
				4	2	3	2	4	5	4	24

INDIVIDUAL PRIZES—(Continued).

PRIZE.		WINNERS.		SCORE.							GRAND TOTAL.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Association.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
27	\$4 00	Private Schwartz	13th Battalion	2	5	4	4	2	3	4	24
28	4 00	Private Moore	20th Battalion	3	2	2	5	4	4	4	24
29	4 00	Corporal Throop	Guards	5	3	5	3	2	4	2	24
30	4 00	Sergeant Doudiet	10th Royals	5	0	4	5	4	3	3	24
31	4 00	Private Ewan	Barrie	2	4	4	5	0	4	4	24
32	4 00	Private Margetts	13th Battalion	0	2	4	5	3	5	5	24
33	4 00	Sergeant Hancock	13th Battalion	0	5	3	5	2	4	5	24
34	4 00	Sergeant Munro	Seaforth	5	5	3	5	5	0	2	24
35	4 00	Sergeant Clayton	Guards	2	5	3	3	4	3	3	23

ANALYSIS OF SCORING.

Number of entries	141
Absent or retired	13
Completed firing	128
Average	20 points.

Private A  
 Lieutenant  
 Private E  
 Lieutenant  
 Lieutenant  
 Captain C  
 Private M  
 Captain M  
 Sergeant I  
 Private M  
 Quarterm  
 Sergeant I

Major Mac  
 Sergeant C  
 Corporal G  
 Sergeant S  
 Corporal T  
 Captain To  
 Corporal R  
 Private Wa  
 Corporal O  
 Private Joh  
 Corporal Ca  
 Major Bell

Sergeant Sa  
 Sergeant St  
 Corporal Bel  
 Private Smit  
 Corporal Hil  
 Paymaster S  
 Sergeant T.  
 Sergeant F.  
 Private Strac  
 Private M. G  
 Captain Bail  
 Captain Byrn

Lieutenant O  
 Surgeon Mac  
 Wheeler Ogg  
 Gunner Mac  
 Private Eustu  
 Private S. Gra  
 Private Ellis  
 Lieutenant-Co  
 Private Cliffor  
 Private Pitt  
 Private Gray  
 Captain Morde

GZOWSKI MATCH.  
RETURN OF TEAM SCORES.

COMPETITORS.		DISTRICT.	GRAND TOTAL.
Rank and Name.	Association.		
Private A. Bell	10th Royals	Second Military District.	26
Lieutenant Cruit	Engineers		17
Private Ewan	35th Battalion		24
Lieutenant Flynn	10th Royals		26
Lieutenant-Colonel Gibson	13th Battalion		20
Captain Gibson	Toronto Garrison Artillery		28
Private Marris	13th Battalion		29
Captain Mason	" "		22
Sergeant D. Mitchell	" "		24
Private Margetts	" "		24
Quartermaster-Sergt. Spiers	20th Battalion	24	
Sergeant Lewis	Queen's Own Rifles	27	
			19
			286
Major Macpherson	Guards	Fourth Military District.	25
Sergeant Clayton	"		23
Corporal Gray	"		24
Sergeant Sutherland	"		23
Corporal Throop	"		24
Captain Todd	"		19
Corporal Reardon	"		9
Private Waldo	"		31
Corporal O'Grady	"		25
Private Johnson	"		24
Corporal Carroll	"	20	
Major Bell	41st Battalion	23	
			260
Sergeant Sanderson	Peterboro' Cavalry	Third Military District.	17
Sergeant Stoddard	"		17
Corporal Bell	"		19
Private Smith	"		13
Corporal Hilton	49th Battalion		30
Paymaster Strachan	47th Battalion		22
Sergeant T. Miller	" "		10
Sergeant F. Baillie	" "		25
Private Strachan	" "		17
Private M. G. Baillie	" "		15
Captain Baillie	" "	25	
Captain Byrne	" "	29	
			239
Lieutenant Crowe	Wellington Field Battery	First Military District.	22
Surgeon Macdonald	" " "		11
Wheeler Ogg	" " "		27
Gunner Macdonald	" " "		20
Private Eustus	25th Battalion		13
Private S. Graham	" "		18
Private Ellis	" "		17
Lieutenant-Colonel Caswell	" "		15
Private Clifford	7th Battalion		22
Private Pitt	" "		10
Private Gray	" "	20	
Captain Morden	" "	22	
			217

EIGHTH MATCH.

SMALL BORE—FIRST STAGE.

Open to Members of the Ontario Rifle Association.

Description of Rifle—Class II.

Number of Rounds at each Range.—Seven.

Ranges—800 and 900 yards.

Position—Any

Entrance Fee—\$1

First Prize, \$25; Second Prize, \$20; Third Prize, \$15; Three Prizes of \$10; Five Prizes of \$5. Total, \$115.

PRIZE.	WINNERS.											GRAND TOTAL.									
	No.	Value.	Name.	Association.	800 YARDS.								900 YARDS.								
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.	
1	\$25 00	Lieut.-Col. Gibson	Victoria	4	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	31	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	33
2	20 00	Lieutenant Cruit	Toronto	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	35	5	0	4	5	5	5	5	5	29
3	15 00	Sergeant D. Mitchell	Victoria	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	34	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	4	30
4	10 00	Private W. Mitchell	Victoria	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	4	33	3	5	5	4	3	5	5	5	30
5	10 00	W. S. Russell	Ottawa	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	31	5	4	4	3	5	5	5	5	31
6	10 00	Captain Mason	Victoria	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	31	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	30
7	5 00	Lieutenant Adam	Victoria	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	32	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	3	29
8	5 00	Captain Fothergill	Oshawa	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	34	4	4	4	5	5	3	0	5	27
9	5 00	Sergeant Lewis	Toronto	4	3	5	3	4	5	5	5	29	3	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	31
10	5 00	Private Margettis	Victoria	3	5	3	3	4	5	4	5	27	3	5	5	4	4	4	5	5	31
11	5 00	Dr. McLachlan	Ottawa	5	4	5	5	5	4	4	0	28	3	4	4	3	3	5	5	5	29

ANALYSIS OF SCORING.

Number of Entries	28
Absent or retired	2
Completed firing	26
Average	48 points.

SMALL BORE—SECOND STAGE.

Open to the highest twenty scores in the first Stage only.

Range—1000 yards.

Position—Any.



Completed firing ..... 26  
 Average ..... 48 points.

**SMALL BORE—SECOND STAGE.**

Open to the highest twenty scores in the first Stage only.

Range—1000 yards.  
 Number of Rounds—Ten.

Position—Any.  
 Entrance Fee—50 cents.

First Prize, \$25; Second Prize, \$20; Third Prize, \$15; Fourth Prize, \$10; Fifth Prize, \$5. Total, \$75.

PRIZE.		WINNERS.										GRAND TOTAL.		
No.	Value.	Name.	Association.	SCORE.										
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	\$25 00	Private W. Mitchell	Victoria	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	48
2	20 00	Lieut.-Col. Gibson	Victoria	4	4	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	45
3	15 00	Captain Fothergill	Oshawa	4	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	45
4	10 00	Private Murison	Victoria	3	4	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	4	44
5	5 00	Captain Mason	Victoria	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	3	4	5	44

**ANALYSIS OF SCORING.**

Number of Entries ..... 13  
 Absent or retired ..... 1  
 Completed firing ..... 12  
 Average ..... 42 points

PRIZES TO HIGHEST AGGREGATE SCORES.

To be awarded to the Competitors making the highest aggregate score in the following Matches, viz.:

- To the highest aggregate score in 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Matches, Dominion Rifle Association Medal and \$35.
- To the second highest aggregate score in 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Matches, \$30.
- To the third highest aggregate score in 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Matches, \$25.
- To the fourth highest aggregate score in 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Matches, \$20.
- To the fifth highest aggregate score in 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Matches, \$15.
- To the sixth highest aggregate score in 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Matches, \$10.
- To the highest aggregate score in 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 7th Matches, the Elkington Cup (value \$125).

*Entrance Fee—50 cents.*

CONDITIONS FOR ELKINGTON CUP.—To be won three times before becoming the property of the winner. Temporary possession to be awarded at the discretion of the Council.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.		SCORES.							GRAND TOTAL.	HIGHEST POSSIBLE SCORE.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	1st Match.	3rd Match.	4th Match.	5th Match.	6th Match.	7th Match.			
1	D. R. A. Medal and \$35	Major Bell	41st Battalion	29	43	28	27	55	23	205	260	
2	\$30 00	Private Bell	10th Royals	27	43	32	22	54	26	204		
3	25 00	Private Margetts	13th Battalion	31	40	29	23	55	24	202		
4	20 00	Captain Gibson	Toronto G. Artillery	25	39	24	24	60	28	200		
5	15 00	Wheeler Ogg	Wellington F. Battery	24	39	28	24	58	27	200		
6	10 00	Corporal Gray	G. G. Foot Guards	31	40	26	25	54	24	200		
7	Elkington Cup	Private Johnson	G. G. Foot Guards	25	45	31	26	..	24	151	190	

Number of entries ..... 114

EXTRA SERIES.

*Description of Rifle—Class I.  
Range—200 yards.*

Competitors will be allowed to enter three times; their highest score to count, and winners to choose their prizes according to their score.

*Number of Rounds—Seven.  
Entrance Fee—50 cents each entry.*

**EXTRA SERIES.**

*Description of Rifle—Class I.*  
*Range—200 yards.*

*Number of Rounds—Seven.*

Competitors will be allowed to enter three times; their highest score to count, and winners to choose their prizes according to their score.

**PRIZES.**

No.	Value.	Description.	Donor.
1	\$22 50	Dickens' Works	Willing & Williamson, Toronto.
2	20 00	Sewing Machine	Wanzer & Co., Hamilton
3	15 00	Fair Trowers	Thos. Crean, Toronto.
4	11 00	Valise	R. Malcolm, Toronto.
5	8 00	Value.....	Elora Rifle Association and A.
6	5 00	300 Rds. Ammunition	Green, Hamilton
7	5 00	300 Rds. Ammunition	Lieutenant-Colonel Gibson
8	3 00	1 doz. Knives & Forks	Allan Gilmour, Ottawa
			Elora Rifle Association

**ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.**

No.	Value.	Description.	WINNERS.		HIGHEST POSSIBLE SCORE.
			Rank and Name.	Association or Corps.	
1	\$22 50	Dickens' Works	Captain Todd	G. G. Foot Guards	34
2	20 00	Sewing Machine	Major Bell	41st Battalion	33
3	15 00	Fair Trowers	Lieutenant Cruik	2nd Dist. Eng. Co.	33
4	11 00	Valise	Lieut.-Col. Gibson	13th Battalion	33
5	8 00	Value.....	Corporal Waldo	G. G. Foot Guards	32
6	5 00	300 Rds. Ammunition	Sergt. Kincaide	47th Battalion	32
7	5 00	300 Rds. Ammunition	Lieutenant Flynn	10th Royals	31
8	3 00	1 doz. Knives & Forks	Sergt. Sutherland	G. G. Foot Guards	31

Single entries	93
Double entries	29
Treble entries	10
Total entries	132

EXTRA SERIES.

Description of Rifle—Class I.  
Range—500 yards.

Number of Rounds—Seven.  
Entrance Fee—50 cents each entry.

Competitors will be allowed to enter three times; their highest score to count, and winners to choose their Prizes according to their score.

No.	Value.	Description.	Donor.	WINNERS.		SCORE.	HIGHEST POSSIBLE SCORE.
				Rank and Name.	Association or Corps.		
1	\$30 00	Sewing Machine	Captain Mason, Hamilton	Private Schwartz	13th Battalion	34	35
2	20 00	Revolver	W. P. Marston, Toronto	Private Bell	10th Royals	33	
3	20 00	Writing Desk	Lieut. W. M. Cooper, Toronto	Wheeler Ogg	W. F. Battery	33	
4	15 00	Cooking Stove	Lieut. John Crowe, Guelph	Sergt. Sutherland	G. G. F. Guards	32	
5	15 00	Books, &c.	Copp, Clark & Co., Toronto	Sergt. Miller	47th Battalion	32	
6	15 00	Cup	Dr. McConkey, Barrie	Vet.-Surg. Harris	Ottawa F. Battery	31	
7	12 00	Caddy of Tobacco	Tuckett & Billings, Toronto	Lt.-Col. Gibson	13th Battalion	31	
8	12 00	Counter Scales	Burrows, Stuart & Co., Hamilton	Private Morley	"	31	
9	8 50	Dressing Case	E. Bach, Toronto	Lt.-Col. Caswell	25th Battalion	31	
10	5 00	300 Rds. Ammunition	Allan Gilmour, Ottawa	Major Bell	41st Battalion	31	
11	5 00	"	Allan Gilmour, Ottawa	Private Omand	13th Battalion	31	
12	5 00	"	Allan Gilmour, Ottawa	Private Hutchinson	10th Royals	31	

Single entries	106
Double entries	40
Treble entries	18
Total entries	164

FOR THE S

- The E will select under the fo aggregates i lations, at su Association. names.
- A notifi warded to th as decided up matches, and time or plac
- The four two (2) match two, p.m., un a postponeme
- When an pletion, unles unavoidable ci competition, in
- The ump whose decision on each return
- In condu
  - RAN
  - Sever
  - Any th
  - Wiml th
  - Long Go
  - Pull of Sights- Rif
  - BACKS of cen mac
  - SIGHTS-
  - Govern Ass
  - No com unle be t
  - No more



RULES AND CONDITIONS

FOR THE SELECTION OF COMPETITORS FOR PLACES IN THE WIMBLEDON TEAM  
FOR 1879.

1. The Executive Committee of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association will select from the lists submitted by the several Provincial Associations, under the following regulations, the twenty competitors who obtain the highest aggregates in the four (4) matches to be shot in accordance with these regulations, at such time and place as may be decided upon by each Provincial Association. Each Association may submit any number not exceeding twenty names.

2. A notification of the time and place selected for the matches shall be forwarded to the Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association as soon as decided upon, and at least a fortnight prior to the commencement of such matches, and not later than 15th September, 1878; and no change either in time or place will be permitted after such notification has been forwarded.

3. The four (4) matches must be shot on two (2) consecutive days, shooting two (2) matches on each day: one previous to one o'clock, p.m., the other after two, p.m., unless any decision of the umpire under the next paragraph renders a postponement to a subsequent day unavoidable.

4. When any match has been commenced it shall be carried forward to completion, unless the umpire decides that the state of the weather, or some other unavoidable circumstance, makes it impossible or unreasonable to continue the competition, in which case he shall decide when the shooting shall be resumed.

5. The umpire shall be an officer named by the Dominion Rifle Association, whose decision in all disputes or questions shall be final, and who shall certify on each return as to whether these regulations have been complied with.

6. In conducting the matches the following rules shall be observed :

(a) RANGES—200, 500 and 600 yards.

(b) Seven shots at each range. Two sighting shots allowed at each range.

(c) Any position at all ranges, provided the rifle has no support other than the person of the competitor.

(d) Wimbledon targets and scoring of 1877, as per description at end of these rules.

(e) Long Snider-Enfield Rifles of Government issue, or of *bona fide* Government pattern, and bearing the Government viewer's mark.  
*Pull of Trigger*—Minimum, 6 lbs.

*Sights*—Strictly in accordance with that of the Government Snider Rifle; filing any of the sights will not be allowed.

(f) BACKSIGHT—The sliding-bar may be reversed and used on either side of the uprights. One fine line only may be drawn down the centre; this line may be either of gold or platina, or scratched or made with a pencil.

(g) SIGHTS—May be blackened, but no other colouring matter allowed.

(h) Government ammunition only; to be furnished by the Provincial Association on the ground.

(i) No competitor shall be allowed to change his rifle during the matches, unless in the event of the same becoming disabled—the umpire to be the judge.

(k) No more than one competitor shall shoot out of the same rifle.

Total entries.....164

- (l) Shading, coaching, and the use of telescopes or binoculars permitted; but only one person shall advise or assist each competitor, who may desire such advise or assistance; and all other persons, except the register-keeper, shall remain ten paces in rear of the firing party.
- (m) Competitors shall take their places at the firing-points by files, and fire shot and shot alternately.
- (n) Only efficient Militiamen shall be eligible as competitors, but the shooting may be either in uniform or plain clothes, as individual competitors may elect; when uniform is chosen, it shall be in all particulars the full dress or fatigue uniform of the corps to which the wearer belongs.

TIES.—Ties shall be decided as follows :

1. If at more than one distance, by the *range totals in inverse order*.
2. By the fewest *outers*.
3. By the fewest *magpies*.
4. By the fewest *inners*.
5. By the value of *each shot in inverse order*.

The *order* of the competitors shall be decided by the foregoing rules if possible, but in the case of *absolute* ties the names shall be arranged alphabetically and bracketted. In cases not met by the foregoing, by the *fiat* of the Executive Committee.

A *printed* copy of these Rules and Conditions shall be given to each competitor, and ignorance of them shall not be received as justification of their infringement.

7. The list of competitors shall be accompanied by a certificate from the President of the Provincial Association, and shall contain the names; scores, shot for shot; the date of the matches; details of the weather; the rank, corps, and post office address of each competitor, with his written assent that, if selected, he will be ready to proceed to Wimbledon when ordered.

8. The list to be forwarded to Ottawa not later than 1st December, 1878.

C. STUART,  
Secretary D. C. R. A.

WIMBLEDON TARGETS FOR 1877.

The following Diagrams show the dimensions and divisions of the New Targets defined in the Regulations of the National Rifle Association.

AT 200 YARDS.

Circles	{	Bull's Eye .....	8 inches in diameter.
		Inner .....	1 foot           “
		Magpie.....	2 feet           “
		Outer .....	Remainder of Target 4 feet square.

AT 500 AND 600 YARDS.

Circles	{	Bull's Eye .....	2 feet in diameter.
		Inner .....	3           “           “
		Magpie.....	4           “           “
		Outer .....	Remainder of Target 6 feet square.

Abstract of

No.	Rank
1	Lieut.
2	Private
3	Wheel
4	Captain
5	Sergt.
6	Lieuten.
7	Corpor.
8	Captain
9	Lieuten.
10	Assist.
11	Private
12	Lieut. C
13	Private
14	Lieut. R
15	Lieut. M
16	Asst.-Su
17	Captain
18	Staff-Ser
19	Major M
20	Private

This competi  
and 24th Augu  
1st Competit  
clear.  
2nd Competi  
clear.  
3rd Competiti  
cloudy and very  
4th Competiti  
down in evening  
72 entries. 4

WIMBLEDON TEAM OF 1879.

TORONTO, 23rd and 24th August, 1878.

Abstract of Scores made by Province of Ontario for Wimbledon Team of 1879.

No.	RANK AND NAME.	CORPS.	TOTALS OF EACH COMPETITION.				GRAND TOTAL.
			1st	2nd	3rd	4th	
1	Lieut.-Col. Gibson ..	13th Battalion ....	89	76	82	88	335
2	Private Marris .....	" "	83	84	80	87	334
3	Wheeler Ogg .....	W. F. Battery ....	90	76	80	88	334
4	Captain Todd .....	G. G. F. Guards ..	80	85	87	73	325
5	Sergt. John Mitchell ..	13th Battalion ....	79	76	83	83	321
6	Lieutenant Adam .....	" "	84	83	81	72	320
7	Corporal Gray .....	G. G. F. Guards ..	83	80	77	80	320
8	Captain Anderson ..	10th Royals .....	82	73	83	82	320
9	Lieutenant Cruit ..	2nd Dist. Eng. Co.	84	77	77	81	319
10	Assist.-Surg. Aiken ..	37th Battalion ....	81	76	82	80	319
11	Private Bell .....	10th Royals .....	83	80	74	82	319
12	Lieut. Cooper .....	" "	74	82	82	78	316
13	Private Mills .....	" "	79	75	80	78	312
14	Lieut. Ewan .....	35th Battalion ....	69	81	80	80	310
15	Lieut. Manley .....	Queen's Own Rifles	67	86	81	76	310
16	Asst.-Sur. McConkey.	35th Battalion ....	75	79	80	75	309
17	Captain Gibson .....	Toronto G. Art. ..	75	78	83	73	309
18	Staff-Sergt. Clayton ..	G. G. F. Guards ..	74	78	74	82	308
19	Major Macpherson ..	" "	70	78	75	85	308
20	Private McMullen ..	10th Royals .....	83	70	74	78	305

This competition was fired on the Garrison Common, Toronto, on the 23rd and 24th August, 1878.

1st Competition, morning of 23rd. Wind right rear; light, atmosphere clear.

2nd Competition, afternoon of 23rd. Wind right rear; light, atmosphere clear.

3rd Competition, morning of 24th. Wind gusty and variable; atmosphere cloudy and very damp, with showers during the firing.

4th Competition, afternoon of 24th. Wind left, strong but steady, calming down in evening with good light and the atmosphere clear.

72 entries. 44 completed firing.

P. W. WORSLEY, LIEUT.-COL.,  
*Umpire for D. C. R. A.*

WIMBLEDON TEAM OF 1879.

Details of Scores made by the Highest Twenty Competitors.

RANK, NAME AND CORPS.	200 YARDS.							500 YARDS.							600 YARDS.							GRAND TOTAL.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.	1	2	3	4	5		6	7	Total.
1. Lieut.-Col. Gibson, 13th Battalion.	4	4	5	3	4	5	5	30	5	5	4	5	5	5	3	32	2	4	3	5	5	3	5	27	89 76 82 88 335
	5	5	3	5	3	3	3	27	4	4	2	3	4	5	5	27	2	2	5	4	3	4	2	22	
	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	27	4	4	5	3	5	5	3	29	5	2	3	4	5	3	4	26	
	4	4	5	4	5	4	5	31	5	4	5	5	5	3	4	31	4	5	4	5	4	2	2	26	
2. Private Marris, 13th Battalion.	4	3	3	3	3	5	24	5	4	4	5	4	5	5	32	3	4	2	5	4	4	5	27	83 84 80 87 334	
	4	5	4	3	5	5	31	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	32	3	2	4	2	4	2	4	21		
	4	5	3	2	5	3	4	26	5	5	5	5	2	4	5	31	2	2	2	3	5	4	2		23
	5	5	4	5	3	5	4	31	5	5	4	2	4	2	4	26	5	5	3	2	5	5	3		30
3. Wheeler Ogg, Wellington Field Battery.	5	5	4	3	5	5	32	4	2	5	5	5	4	4	29	2	5	5	5	4	5	3	29	90 76 80 88 334	
	5	3	3	5	5	3	29	3	4	5	2	2	3	4	23	2	2	4	3	4	4	5	24		
	5	4	4	5	5	4	5	32	5	2	2	5	5	5	4	28	2	4	2	5	0	5	2		20
	5	3	4	5	5	4	4	30	2	5	5	5	4	4	5	30	2	5	5	4	5	2	5		28
4. Captain Todd, G. G. Foot Guards.	5	5	5	5	5	3	4	32	5	0	5	4	0	4	5	23	4	4	3	3	4	5	2	25	80 85 87 73 325
	5	2	3	4	5	5	3	27	3	4	5	5	5	4	3	29	4	4	5	5	4	3	4	29	
	2	5	4	3	5	5	3	27	4	5	5	5	3	2	5	29	5	5	3	4	5	5	4	31	
	2	5	4	5	5	4	4	27	3	3	2	2	5	5	5	25	4	3	2	2	5	3	2	21	
5. Sergt. John Mitchell, 13th Battalion.	5	4	5	3	3	3	5	28	3	5	5	5	3	4	5	30	4	5	4	2	2	2	2	21	79 76 83 83 321
	3	5	3	5	3	5	5	29	3	5	5	5	5	4	32	0	0	0	3	5	4	3	15		
	5	3	4	2	3	4	3	24	2	5	5	4	4	5	4	29	4	5	5	3	3	5	5	30	
	4	5	3	4	3	4	5	28	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	29	3	2	3	3	5	5	5	26	
6. Lieutenant Adam, 13th Battalion.	5	5	3	4	3	3	3	26	5	5	5	3	5	5	4	32	5	2	4	2	4	4	5	26	84 83 81 72 320
	5	5	5	3	4	3	5	30	4	5	3	3	4	4	2	25	5	2	4	4	5	4	4	28	
	3	4	3	3	5	3	4	25	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	32	2	5	3	5	4	3	2	24	
	5	4	4	4	4	4	2	27	2	5	3	0	2	5	2	19	4	5	4	5	5	3	0	26	
7. Corporal Gray, G. G. Foot Guards.	5	4	3	5	5	4	4	30	2	2	5	5	4	4	5	27	3	4	5	2	4	4	4	26	83 80 77 80 320
	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	28	5	0	2	5	5	5	4	26	5	2	3	5	4	5	2	26	
	3	5	5	2	4	4	4	27	5	4	2	4	2	4	4	25	5	5	3	2	5	3	2	25	
	5	5	5	4	5	3	3	30	4	5	4	2	3	5	5	28	5	4	0	3	3	4	3	22	

RANK, NAME

8. Captain A  
10th Ro

9. Lieutenant  
2nd Dist.  
Company

10. Assist.-Sur  
37th Batta

11. Private Bell  
10th Royal

12. 2nd Lieut. Co  
10th Royals.

13. Private Mills,  
10th Royals.

14. Lieutenant Ewa  
35th Battalion





## WIMBLEDON COMPETITION—(Continued).

RANK, NAME AND CORPS.	200 YARDS.							Total.	500 YARDS.							Total.	600 YARDS.							Total.	GRAND TOTAL.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
15. Lieutenant Manley, Queen's Own Rifles.	3	3	3	5	3	5	5	27	5	5	3	5	2	2	2	24	4	3	4	0	3	0	2	16	67 86 81 76
	5	3	4	5	4	3	5	29	4	4	5	5	4	5	32	3	3	4	4	3	5	3	25		
	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	32	3	5	4	3	4	4	27	2	2	3	5	5	2	3	22		
	5	5	3	5	3	5	3	29	3	3	3	5	4	3	24	2	5	3	0	5	3	5	23		
																									310
16. Ass.-Srg. McConkey, 35th Battalion.	5	4	3	5	4	3	3	27	4	2	2	5	5	3	26	5	0	4	5	2	4	2	22	75 79 80 75	
	5	5	4	5	2	4	3	28	5	3	5	3	4	4	327	5	5	3	2	2	2	5	24		
	5	3	4	4	5	5	5	31	4	5	5	5	2	2	28	0	4	3	5	2	3	4	21		
	4	3	4	5	5	5	3	29	5	5	2	3	2	5	24	5	4	3	3	3	0	4	22		
																									309
17. Captain Gibson, Toronto Garrison Artillery.	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	25	4	2	3	2	2	5	23	2	5	5	3	4	4	4	27	75 78 83 73	
	5	4	4	4	5	4	3	29	2	5	4	4	3	5	28	3	5	2	2	3	3	3	21		
	3	3	5	4	5	4	5	29	2	5	3	5	5	3	28	2	2	5	5	5	4	3	26		
	5	5	5	3	4	3	3	28	5	3	5	5	4	4	31	2	0	3	2	3	2	2	14		
																									309
18. Sergeant Clayton, G. G. Foot Guards.	3	5	5	5	4	2	4	28	5	3	4	3	3	5	28	2	3	5	3	0	0	5	18	74 78 74 82	
	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	24	2	5	3	2	5	5	27	5	4	5	3	3	5	2	27		
	3	4	5	4	5	4	5	30	3	3	3	3	5	4	24	3	0	3	4	4	2	4	20		
	5	5	3	5	4	5	3	30	3	4	3	5	4	5	26	5	2	2	5	4	3	5	26		
																									308
19. Major Macpherson, G. G. Foot Guards.	4	4	5	5	5	4	3	28	0	5	2	3	5	4	24	2	0	2	5	2	3	0	14	70 78 75 85	
	4	3	5	4	4	5	3	28	5	5	4	4	4	5	29	2	5	4	3	2	0	5	21		
	3	3	4	4	5	5	3	27	5	2	5	5	4	3	26	5	2	2	3	3	2	5	22		
	5	5	4	3	3	3	4	27	5	5	4	4	5	4	30	4	4	5	5	2	3	5	28		
																									308
20. Private McMullen, 10th Royals.	5	3	4	4	5	5	3	29	0	4	5	2	3	5	23	5	5	5	5	4	5	2	31	83 70 74 78	
	5	3	3	4	2	3	2	22	3	3	5	4	4	2	26	2	3	5	5	5	0	2	22		
	5	3	5	5	4	3	5	30	3	5	5	3	4	3	28	3	2	4	2	2	3	0	16		
	4	5	5	2	5	2	3	26	5	4	4	3	4	4	28	4	5	2	2	3	4	4	24		
																									305

AFF

Forms for  
to the Secret  
Reports will

	Total.	GRAND TOTAL.
2	16	67
3	25	86
3	22	81
5	23	76
310		
2	22	75
5	24	79
4	21	80
4	22	75
309		
4	27	75
3	21	78
3	26	83
2	14	73
309		
5	18	74
2	27	78
4	20	74
5	26	82
308		
0	14	70
5	21	78
5	22	75
5	28	85
308		
2	31	83
2	22	70
0	16	74
4	24	78
305		

REPORTS  
 OF  
 AFFILIATING ASSOCIATIONS  
 FOR 1878.

---

NOTE.

Forms for reporting of Affiliating Associations can be had upon application to the Secretary of the Ontario Rifle Association, at Toronto. In future no Reports will be published that are not upon these Forms.

### REPORT OF THE FIRST ANNUAL MATCH OF THE ST. THOMAS RIFLE CLUB,

Held at St. Thomas on the 1st, 2nd and 3rd days of May, 1878. Wimbledon Target and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 46.  
Description of weather: Fine, with wind from 3 o'clock.

No.	PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
	Value.	Rank and Name.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
			<b>FIRST</b>	<b>MATCH.</b>						
1	\$11 00	Captain Morden .....		7th Batt., London ..	Open to all.	200 and 300 yards.	5	41	50	Snider-Enfield.
2	9 00	Robert Fulton .....		St. Thomas R. C. ....						
3	8 00	Private G. Morgett .....		13th Battalion .....						
4	7 00	Henry Fysh .....		London .....						
5	6 00	Private A. Liddell .....		25th Batt. ....						
6	4 50	S. Graham .....		St. Thomas R. C. ....						
7	3 50	Private W. F. Crosbie .....		25th Battalion .....						
8	2 75	Wm. Eastus .....		St. Thomas R. C. ....						
9	2 00	Major Caswell .....		25th Battalion .....						
10	2 00	Sergeant W. H. Moore .....		" .....						
11	2 00	Private Jas. Fulton .....		" .....						
12	2 00	Lieut.-Col. O'Malley .....		" .....						
13	1 50	Chas. Waters .....		St. Thomas R. C. ....						
14	1 50	Howard Mills .....		Cumberland R., N.S. ....						
15	1 50	Private A. W. Graham .....		25th Battalion .....						
16	1 00	G. W. Pitt .....		London R. C. ....						
17	1 00	Private Geo. Metcalf .....		25th Battalion .....						
18	1 00	Wm. Henderson .....		Wardsville .....						
19	1 00	L. P. Bradey .....		Fingal .....						
20	1 00	George Stanton .....		St. Thomas R. C. ....						

No.	PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
	Value.	Rank and Name.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
			<b>SECOND</b>	<b>MATCH.</b>						
1	\$11 00	Lieut. Chinner .....		22nd Battalion .....	.....	300 and 500 yards.	5	40	50	Snider-Enfield.
2	8 00	Private V. F. Crosbie .....		25th Battalion .....						
3	7 00	Major Caswell .....		" .....						
4	6 00	Private Geo. Metcalf .....		" .....						
5	5 00	Wm. Eastus .....		St. Thomas R. C. ....						
6	4 00	Wm. Henderson .....		Wardsville .....						
7	2 50	.....		.....						



19 1 00 L. P. Bradey ..... Fingal ..... 34  
 20 1 00 George Stanton ..... St. Thomas R. C. .... 34

SECOND		MATCH		300 and 500 yards.	5	40	50	Snider-Enfield.
1	\$11 00	Lieut. Chinner .....	22nd Battalion .....	.....		39		
2	8 00	Private W. F. Crosbie .....	25th Battalion .....	.....		39		
3	7 00	Major Caswell .....	" .....	.....		38		
4	6 00	Private Geo. Metcalf .....	" .....	.....		36		
5	5 00	Wm. Eustus .....	St. Thomas R. C. ....	.....		35		
6	4 00	Wm. Henderson .....	Wardsville .....	.....		35		
7	3 50	Howard Mills .....	Cumberland R., N.S. ..	.....		34		
8	3 00	Private A. Liddell .....	25th Battalion .....	.....		34		
9	2 75	A. W. Graham .....	St. Thomas R. C. ....	.....		34		
10	2 50	Jas. Fulton .....	" .....	.....		34		
11	2 00	Captain Morden .....	7th Battalion .....	.....		34		
12	2 00	R. W. Graham .....	St. Thomas .....	.....		32		
13	2 00	L. P. Bradey .....	Fingal .....	.....		32		
14	2 00	Private G. Margetts .....	13th Battalion .....	.....		32		
15	1 00	Lieut. Col. O'Malley .....	25th Battalion .....	.....		32		
16	1 00	James Bradley .....	St. Thomas R. C. ....	.....		32		
17	1 00	S. Graham .....	" .....	.....		31		
18	1 00	George Stanton .....	" .....	.....		30		
		THIRD		Entrance fee, 25 cents.	5	40	50	Snider-Enfield.
1	\$8 00	Pte. G. Margetts .....	13th Battalion .....	.....		40		
2	7 00	Private James Fulton .....	25th Battalion .....	.....		35		
3	6 00	W. F. Ellis .....	St. Thomas R. C. ....	.....		33		
4	5 00	George Stanton .....	" .....	.....		33		
5	4 00	Robert Fulton .....	" .....	.....		33		
6	3 50	L. P. Bradey .....	Fingal .....	.....		33		
7	3 00	Charles Waters .....	St. Thomas R. C. ....	.....		32		
8	2 50	Howard Mills .....	Cumberland R., N.S. ..	.....		32		
9	2 00	Henry Fysh .....	London .....	.....		32		
10	2 00	Private Andrew Liddell .....	25th Battalion .....	.....		31		
11	2 00	G. W. Pitt .....	London .....	.....		31		
12	1 00	John Begg .....	St. Thomas .....	.....		31		
13	1 00	S. Graham .....	St. Thomas R. C. ....	.....		30		
14	1 00	D. Kilpatrick .....	" .....	.....		30		

## ST. THOMAS RIFLE CLUB—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
<b>FOURTH MATCH.</b>									
1	\$9 00	Sergt. W. H. Moore	25th Battalion	.....	300, 500 and 600 yards.	15	61	75	Snider-Enfield.
2	7 00	Charles Waters	St. Thomas R. C.						
3	6 25	Private James Fulton	"						
4	5 00	Private A. Liddell	"						
5	4 50	D. A. McAfee	"						
6	4 00	L. P. Bradey	"						
7	3 00	Lieut.-Col. O'Malley	25th Battalion						
8	2 00	Private W. F. Crosbie	"						
9	2 00	S. Graham	St. Thomas R. C.						
10	2 00	Private A. W. Graham	25th Battalion						
11	1 00	Major Caswell	"						
12	1 00	Wm. Eustus	St. Thomas R. C.						
13	1 00	Howard Mills	Cumberland R., N.S.						
14	1 00	Henry Fysh	London						
<b>FIFTH MATCH.</b>									
1	\$7 00	Lieut. Mathewson	25th Battalion	.....	400 yards.	7	30	35	Snider-Enfield.
2	6 00	Wm. Little	St. Thomas						
3	5 00	J. T. Marsh	London						
4	4 00	Walker Lewis	St. Thomas						
5	4 00	T. Copus	"						
6	3 00	George Small	"						
7	2 50	A. White	London						
8	1 00	M. Smith	St. Thomas R. C.						
9	1 00	S. Sharon	St. Thomas R. C.						

## HIGHEST AGGREGATE.

O. R. A.	Private James Fulton	25th Battalion	161	Snider-Enfield.
Badge and \$10	Sergt. W. H. Moore	"	153	"
\$5 00	Private A. Liddell	"	..	"
5 00	Private W. F. Crosbie	"	..	"
2 00				







Corporal Gray ..... 76  
 Corporal Reardon ..... 69  
 Lieutenant Graburn ..... 68  
 Sergeant Sutherland ..... 68

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Private Anderson .....	Guards .....		66	
Major Macpherson .....	" .....		63	
Private O'Grady .....	" .....		60	
Mr. F. W. Smith .....	Ottawa		59	
Private Morrison .....	Guards		58	
Staff-Sergeant Clayton .....	" .....		57	
Private Waldo .....	" .....		52	
Veterinary-Surgeon Harris .....	Ottawa Field Battery .....			
10 Competitors.				
Major Macpherson .....	Guards .....	21	77	Snider-Enfield.
Private Anderson .....	" .....		76	
Ensign Graburn .....	" .....		72	
Private Morrison .....	" .....		71	
Staff-Sergeant Clayton .....	" .....		71	
Corporal Reardon .....	" .....		70	
Corporal Throop .....	" .....		67	
Veterinary-Surgeon Harris .....	Ottawa Field Battery .....		65	
Corporal Gray .....	Guards .....		59	
Private Johnson .....	" .....		42	

Ensign Graburn, Guards, winner of the Ontario Rifle Association Silver Badge. Score, 235.

JOHN LANGTON,  
President.

A. HAMLYN TODD,  
Hon. Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL MATCH OF THE SECOND MILITARY DISTRICT  
ENGINEER COMPANY.

Held at Toronto on the 2nd day of July, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 20. Description of Weather: Raining.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.							
1	\$20 00	Sergt.-Major Wright . .	2nd Dist. Engineer Co. . .	.....	.....	15	63	75	Snider.	
2	15 00	Sergeant Richardson . .	" "							
3	12 00	Sapper Jessiman . . . .	" "							
4	10 00	Bandsman Impey . . . .	" "							
5	8 00	Sapper Lucas . . . . .	" "							
6	7 00	Bandsman Terry . . . .	" "							
7	6 00	Corporal Mowat . . . .	" "							
8	5 00	Sapper Clyne . . . . .	" "							
9	5 00	Sapper G. Foster . . . .	" "							
10	5 00	Bugler Steele . . . . .	" "							
11	5 00	Sapper Doran . . . . .	" "							
12	5 00	Sapper Benson . . . . .	" "							
13	4 00	Sapper Yates . . . . .	" "							
14	4 00	Bugler Morrison . . . .	" "							
15	4 00	Corporal Creak . . . .	" "							
16	4 00	Sapper Wade . . . . .	" "							
17	4 00	Sapper Whitehead . . . .	" "							
18	2 00	Sapper Robinson . . . .	" "							
19	2 00	Bugler Riley . . . . .	" "							
20	2 00	Sapper Adams . . . . .	" "							

Winner of Ontario Rifle Association Badge, Sergeant-Major Wright.

T. C. SCOBLE, Lieut.-Col., *President.*

WM. CRUIT, Lieut., *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL MATCH OF THE 12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION,  
Held at Aurora on the 1st day of August, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Description of weather: Extremely

variable; wind and light uncertain.

COMPETITORS.

PRIZE.

19 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 20 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 21 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 22 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 23 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 24 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 25 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 26 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 27 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 28 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 29 2 00 | 2 00 | 18  
 30 2 00 | 2 00 | 18

Winner of Ontario Rifle Association Badge, Sergeant-Major Wright.  
 T. C. SCOBLE, Lieut.-Col., *President*.

WM. CRUIT, Lieut., *Secretary*.

**REPORT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL MATCH OF THE 12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Aurora on the 1st day of August, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Description of weather: Extremely variable; wind and light uncertain.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.							
<b>FIRST MATCH.</b>										
1	\$5 85	Private Hainstock	(ALL COMERS).	35 Competitors. Open to all comers. Entrance fee, 50 cents. Position any.	200 yards.	5	23	25	Snider-Enfield.	
2	3 00	Sergt.-Major Srigley	No. 2 Co., 12th Batt.							
3	2 20	Captain Reesor	12th Battalion							
4	1 75	Private Skynner	No. 6 Co., 12th Batt.							
5	1 30	Q. M. Sergt. King	No. 8 Co., 12th Batt.							
6	1 00	Captain Irwin	12th Battalion							
7	80	Captain Bruce	No. 2 Co., 12th Batt.							
8	70	Private W. Long	No. 3 Co., 12th Batt.							
9	50	Private F. Long	No. 2 Co., 12th Batt.							
10	40	Charles Irwin	No. 3 Co., 12th Batt. Civillian							
	\$17 50						17			
<b>SECOND MATCH.</b>										
1	\$5 00	Captain Bruce	(OFFICERS' MATCH).	10 Competitors. Open to Officers of 12th Batt. who have performed their annual drill for 1878-79. Five rounds at each range.	500 and 600 yards.	10	37	50	Snider-Enfield.	
2	4 00	Captain Irwin	No. 3 Company							
3	3 00	Major Wyndham	No. 2 Company							
4	2 00	Captain Lloyd	12th Battalion							
5	1 00	Captain Reesor	No. 4 Company							
	\$15 00		No. 6 Company				18			

12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
<b>THIRD MATCH.</b>									
1	\$10 00	Sergt.-Major Srigley ..	(NON-COMMISSIONED	OFFICERS' AND 37 Competitors. Open to all Non-Commission'd Officers and Men of 12th Battalion who have performed annual drill for 1878-79. Posi- tion any.	MENS' MAT 500 and 600 yards.	10	28	50	Snider-Enfield.
2	8 00	Q. M. Sergt. King .....	No. 4 Company						
3	6 00	Private Skynner .....	No. 2 Company						
4	5 00	Sergeant McKenzie .....	No. 8 Company						
5	4 00	Private Graham .....	No. 3 Company						
6	3 00	Private E. Hollingshead ..	No. 4 Company						
7	2 00	Sergeant Hollingshead ..	" "						
8	1 00	Private Hainstock .....	" "						
9	1 00	Private F. Long .....	No. 2 Company						
10	1 00	Private Crocker .....	No. 3 Company						
11	1 00	Sergeant Stephens .....	No. 1 Company						
12	1 00	Private Ayling .....	No. 3 Company						
13	50	Corporal Sewell .....	" "						
14	50	Private Armstrong .....	No. 8 Company						
15	50	Private Beatty .....	No. 4 Company						
16	50	Sergeant Foster .....	No. 7 Company						
17	50	Private Creelman .....	No. 6 Company						
18	50	Private Brothers .....	No. 7 Company						
19	50	Private Wm. Long .....	No. 4 Company						
20	50	Bugler Richards .....	No. 2 Company						
21	50	Sergeant Staley .....	No. 6 Company						
22	50	Sergeant Tomlinson .....	" "						
\$43 00									

FOR THE S

1. The Ex will select f under the fo aggregates in lations, at su Association. names.
2. A notifi warded to th as decided up matches, and time or place
3. The four two (2) match two, p.m., unl a postponem
4. When an pletion, unles unavoidable ci competition, in
5. The umpi whose decisio on each return
6. In conduct
  - (a) RANG
  - (b) Seven
  - (c) Any p the
  - (d) Wimbi the
  - (e) Long S Gov
  - (f) BACKSI of t cent mad
  - (g) SIGHTS—
  - (h) Govern Asso
  - (i) No comp unles be th
  - (k) No more



RULES AND CONDITIONS

FOR THE SELECTION OF COMPETITORS FOR PLACES IN THE WIMBLEDON TEAM  
FOR 1879.

1. The Executive Committee of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association will select from the lists submitted by the several Provincial Associations, under the following regulations, the twenty competitors who obtain the highest aggregates in the four (4) matches to be shot in accordance with these regulations, at such time and place as may be decided upon by each Provincial Association. Each Association may submit any number not exceeding twenty names.
2. A notification of the time and place selected for the matches shall be forwarded to the Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association as soon as decided upon, and at least a fortnight prior to the commencement of such matches, and not later than 15th September, 1878; and no change either in time or place will be permitted after such notification has been forwarded.
3. The four (4) matches must be shot on two (2) consecutive days, shooting two (2) matches on each day: one previous to one o'clock, p.m., the other after two, p.m., unless any decision of the umpire under the next paragraph renders a postponement to a subsequent day unavoidable.
4. When any match has been commenced it shall be carried forward to completion, unless the umpire decides that the state of the weather, or some other unavoidable circumstance, makes it impossible or unreasonable to continue the competition, in which case he shall decide when the shooting shall be resumed.
5. The umpire shall be an officer named by the Dominion Rifle Association, whose decision in all disputes or questions shall be final, and who shall certify on each return as to whether these regulations have been complied with.
6. In conducting the matches the following rules shall be observed:
  - (a) RANGES—200, 500 and 600 yards.
  - (b) Seven shots at each range. Two sighting shots allowed at each range.
  - (c) Any position at all ranges, provided the rifle has no support other than the person of the competitor.
  - (d) Wimbledon targets and scoring of 1877, as per description at end of these rules.
  - (e) Long Snider-Enfield Rifles of Government issue, or of *bona fide* Government pattern, and bearing the Government viewer's mark.  
 Pull of Trigger—Minimum, 6 lbs.  
 Sights—Strictly in accordance with that of the Government Snider Rifle; filing any of the sights will not be allowed.
  - (f) BACKSIGHT—The sliding-bar may be reversed and used on either side of the uprights. One fine line only may be drawn down the centre; this line may be either of gold or platina, or scratched or made with a pencil.
  - (g) SIGHTS—May be blackened, but no other colouring matter allowed.
  - (h) Government ammunition only; to be furnished by the Provincial Association on the ground.
  - (i) No competitor shall be allowed to change his rifle during the matches, unless in the event of the same becoming disabled—the umpire to be the judge.
  - (k) No more than one competitor shall shoot out of the same rifle.

Sergeant Staley .....  
 Sergeant Tomlinson .....  
 .....

50  
 50  
 21  
 22

\$48 00

- (l) Shading, coaching, and the use of telescopes or binoculars permitted; but only one person shall advise or assist each competitor, who may desire such advise or assistance; and all other persons, except the register-keeper, shall remain ten paces in rear of the firing party.
- (m) Competitors shall take their places at the firing-points by files, and fire shot and shot alternately.
- (n) Only efficient Militiamen shall be eligible as competitors, but the shooting may be either in uniform or plain clothes, as individual competitors may elect; when uniform is chosen, it shall be in all particulars the full dress or fatigue uniform of the corps to which the wearer belongs.

**TIES.**—Ties shall be decided as follows :

1. If at more than one distance, by the *range totals in inverse order*.
2. By the fewest *outers*.
3. By the fewest *magpies*.
4. By the fewest *iners*.
5. By the value of *each shot in inverse order*.

The *order* of the competitors shall be decided by the foregoing rules if possible, but in the case of *absolute* ties the names shall be arranged alphabetically and bracketted. In cases not met by the foregoing, by the *fiat* of the Executive Committee.

A *printed* copy of these Rules and Conditions shall be given to each competitor, and ignorance of them shall not be received as justification of their infringement.

7. The list of competitors shall be accompanied by a certificate from the President of the Provincial Association, and shall contain the names; scores, shot for shot; the date of the matches; details of the weather; the rank, corps, and post office address of each competitor, with his written assent that, if selected, he will be ready to proceed to Wimbledon when ordered.

8. The list to be forwarded to Ottawa not later than 1st December, 1878.

C. STUART,  
*Secretary D. C. R. A.*

**WIMBLEDON TARGETS FOR 1877.**

The following Diagrams show the dimensions and divisions of the New Targets defined in the Regulations of the National Rifle Association.

**AT 200 YARDS.**

Circles	{	Bull's Eye .....	8 inches in diameter.
		Inner .....	1 foot “
		Magpie.....	2 feet “
		Outer .....	Remainder of Target 4 feet square.

**AT 500 AND 600 YARDS.**

Circles	{	Bull's Eye .....	2 feet in diameter.
		Inner .....	3 “ “
		Magpie.....	4 “ “
		Outer .....	Remainder of Target 6 feet square.

*Abstract of*

No.	RANK
1	Lieut.-
2	Private
3	Wheeler
4	Captain
5	Sergt. J
6	Lieuten
7	Corpora
8	Captain
9	Lieutena
10	Assist.-S
11	Private
12	Lieut. C
13	Private
14	Lieut. E
15	Lieut. M
16	Asst.-Sur
17	Captain
18	Staff-Ser
19	Major M
20	Private M

This competit  
and 24th August  
1st Competiti  
clear.  
2nd Competiti  
clear.  
3rd Competiti  
cloudy and very  
4th Competiti  
down in evening  
72 entries. 44

WIMBLEDON TEAM OF 1879.

TORONTO, 23rd and 24th August, 1878.

Abstract of Scores made by Province of Ontario for Wimbledon Team of 1879.

No.	RANK AND NAME.	CORPS.	TOTALS OF EACH COMPETITION.				GRAND TOTAL.
			1st	2nd	3rd	4th	
1	Lieut.-Col. Gibson ..	13th Battalion ....					
2	Private Marris .....	" " .....	89	76	82	88	335
3	Wheeler Ogg .....	" " .....	83	84	80	87	334
4	Captain Todd .....	W. F. Battery .....	90	76	80	88	334
5	Sergt. John Mitchell ..	G. G. F. Guards ..	80	85	87	73	325
6	Lieutenant Adam .....	13th Battalion ....	79	76	83	83	321
7	Corporal Gray .....	" " .....	84	83	81	72	320
8	Captain Anderson ..	G. G. F. Guards ..	83	80	77	80	320
9	Lieutenant Cruit .....	10th Royals .....	82	73	83	82	320
10	Assist.-Surg. Aiken ..	2nd Dist. Eng. Co. ..	84	77	77	81	319
11	Private Bell .....	37th Battalion ....	81	76	82	80	319
12	Lieut. Cooper .....	10th Royals .....	83	80	74	82	319
13	Private Mills .....	" " .....	74	82	82	78	316
14	Lieut. Ewan .....	" " .....	79	75	80	78	312
15	Lieut. Manley .....	35th Battalion ....	69	81	80	80	310
16	Asst.-Sur. McConkey ..	Queen's Own Rifles ..	67	86	81	76	310
17	Captain Gibson .....	35th Battalion ....	75	79	80	75	309
18	Staff-Sergt. Clayton ..	Toronto G. Art. ..	75	78	83	73	309
19	Major Macpherson ..	G. G. F. Guards ..	74	78	74	82	308
20	Private McMullen ..	" " .....	70	78	75	85	308
		10th Royals .....	83	70	74	78	305

This competition was fired on the Garrison Common, Toronto, on the 23rd and 24th August, 1878.

1st Competition, morning of 23rd. Wind right rear; light, atmosphere clear.

2nd Competition, afternoon of 23rd. Wind right rear; light, atmosphere clear.

3rd Competition, morning of 24th. Wind gusty and variable; atmosphere cloudy and very damp, with showers during the firing.

4th Competition, afternoon of 24th. Wind left, strong but steady, calming down in evening with good light and the atmosphere clear.

72 entries. 44 completed firing.

P. W. WORSLEY, LIEUT.-COL.,  
Umpire for D. C. R. A.

WIMBLEDON TEAM OF 1879.

Details of Scores made by the Highest Twenty Competitors.

RANK, NAME AND CORPS.	200 YARDS.							500 YARDS.							600 YARDS.							GRAND TOTAL.			
							Total.							Total.							Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6		7	1	2	3	4	5		6	7	1	2	3	4			5	6	7
1. Lieut.-Col. Gibson, 13th Battalion.	4	4	5	3	4	5	5	30	5	5	4	5	5	5	3	32	2	4	3	5	5	3	5	27	89
	5	5	3	5	3	3	3	27	4	4	2	3	4	5	5	27	2	2	5	4	3	4	2	22	76
	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	27	4	4	5	3	5	5	3	29	5	2	3	4	5	3	4	26	82
	4	4	5	4	5	4	5	31	5	4	5	5	5	3	4	31	4	5	4	5	4	2	2	26	88
335																									
2. Private Marris, 13th Battalion.	4	3	3	3	3	5	24	5	4	4	5	4	5	5	32	3	4	2	5	4	4	5	27	83	
	4	5	4	3	5	5	31	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	32	3	2	4	2	4	2	4	21	84	
	4	5	3	2	5	3	4	26	5	5	5	5	2	4	5	31	2	2	2	3	5	5	4	23	80
	5	5	4	5	3	5	4	31	5	5	4	2	4	2	4	26	5	5	3	2	5	5	5	30	87
334																									
3. Wheeler Ogg, Wellington Field Battery.	5	5	4	3	5	5	5	32	4	2	5	5	5	4	4	29	2	5	5	5	4	5	3	29	90
	5	3	3	5	5	3	5	29	3	4	5	2	2	3	4	23	2	2	4	3	4	4	5	24	76
	5	4	4	5	5	4	5	32	5	2	2	5	5	5	4	28	2	4	2	5	0	5	2	20	80
	5	3	4	5	5	4	4	30	2	5	5	5	4	4	5	30	2	5	5	4	5	2	5	28	88
334																									
4. Captain Todd, G. G. Foot Guards.	5	5	5	5	5	3	4	32	5	0	5	4	0	4	5	23	4	4	3	3	4	5	2	25	80
	5	2	3	4	5	5	3	27	3	4	5	5	5	4	3	29	4	4	5	5	4	3	4	29	85
	2	5	4	3	5	5	3	27	4	5	5	5	3	2	5	29	5	5	3	4	5	5	4	31	87
	2	5	4	5	5	4	4	27	3	3	2	2	5	5	5	25	4	3	2	2	5	3	2	21	73
325																									
5. Sergt. John Mitchell, 13th Battalion.	5	4	5	3	3	3	5	28	3	5	5	5	3	4	5	30	4	5	4	2	2	2	2	21	79
	3	5	3	5	3	5	5	29	3	5	5	5	5	5	4	32	0	0	0	3	5	4	3	15	76
	5	3	4	2	3	4	3	24	2	5	5	4	4	5	4	29	4	5	5	3	3	5	5	30	83
	4	5	3	4	3	4	5	28	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	29	3	2	3	3	5	5	5	26	83
321																									
6. Lieutenant Adam, 13th Battalion.	5	5	3	4	3	3	3	26	5	5	5	3	5	5	4	32	5	2	4	2	4	4	5	26	84
	5	5	5	3	4	3	5	30	4	5	3	3	4	4	2	25	5	2	4	4	5	4	4	28	83
	3	4	3	3	5	3	4	25	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	32	2	5	3	5	4	3	2	24	81
	5	4	4	4	4	4	2	27	2	5	3	0	2	5	2	19	4	5	4	5	5	3	0	26	72
320																									
7. Corporal Gray, G. G. Foot Guards.	5	4	3	5	5	4	4	30	2	2	5	5	4	4	5	27	3	4	5	2	4	4	4	26	83
	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	28	5	0	2	5	5	5	4	26	5	2	3	5	4	5	2	26	80
	3	5	5	2	4	4	4	27	5	4	2	4	2	4	25	5	5	3	2	5	3	2	25	77	
	5	5	5	4	5	3	3	30	4	5	4	2	3	5	5	28	5	4	0	3	3	4	3	22	80
320																									

RANK, NAME AND CORPS.

8. Captain A. ...  
10th Royal.

9. Lieutenant ...  
2nd Dist. ...  
Company.

10. Assist.-Surg. ...  
37th Battal.

11. Private Bell,  
10th Royals.

12. 2nd Lieut. Coop.  
10th Royals.

13. Private Mills,  
10th Royals.

14. Lieutenant Ewan,  
35th Battalion.



WIMBLEDON COMPETITION--(Continued).

Total.	GRAND TOTAL.	RANK, NAME AND CORPS.	200 YARDS.							500 YARDS.							600 YARDS.							GRAND TOTAL.			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.	1	2	3	4	5		6	7	Total.
27	89	8. Captain Anderson, 10th Royals.	5	5	3	5	5	3	3	29	3	5	2	5	5	4	5	29	2	5	4	2	5	2	4	24	82
22	76		4	3	4	4	4	5	3	27	2	5	3	3	5	5	2	25	5	3	4	4	0	3	2	21	73
26	82		5	5	5	5	2	3	4	29	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	35	2	2	3	5	3	2	2	19	83
26	88		4	2	5	5	5	5	4	30	4	5	3	4	5	4	5	30	3	3	4	2	3	2	5	22	82
	335																										
27	83	9. Lieutenant Cruit, 2nd Dist. Engineer Company.	3	5	5	4	5	3	5	30	4	3	5	5	3	4	5	29	2	3	5	5	3	2	25	84	
21	84		2	3	3	5	4	4	3	24	5	4	2	3	4	4	3	25	5	4	4	2	3	5	5	28	77
23	80		4	4	5	5	4	5	5	32	3	3	2	5	2	2	4	21	0	2	4	4	5	5	4	24	77
30	87		4	3	4	3	3	5	5	27	4	5	4	5	5	3	4	30	3	5	2	4	4	4	2	24	81
	334																										
29	90	10. Assist.-Surg. Aiken, 37th Battalion.	5	5	3	3	3	3	5	25	5	5	5	5	4	5	34	2	2	4	2	4	3	5	22	81	
24	76		3	5	3	2	3	3	3	22	4	4	5	5	4	4	31	2	4	5	4	3	3	2	23	76	
20	80		5	4	5	3	4	5	4	30	4	4	5	5	2	3	28	4	2	5	5	4	2	2	24	82	
28	88		5	4	4	3	4	3	4	27	5	5	3	5	4	2	5	29	2	5	2	4	4	4	4	24	80
	334																										
25	80	11. Private Bell, 10th Royals.	3	5	4	3	5	5	5	30	4	3	4	3	5	5	29	4	4	5	2	3	2	4	24	83	
29	85		4	4	5	4	5	5	5	32	5	3	5	3	4	2	5	27	2	2	3	5	2	2	5	21	80
31	87		3	3	5	3	4	4	5	27	5	4	5	5	2	2	4	27	5	3	2	2	2	2	4	20	74
21	73		4	3	3	5	5	4	5	29	5	5	2	5	5	3	5	30	2	2	4	5	5	0	5	23	82
	325																										
21	79	12. 2nd Lieut. Cooper, 10th Royals.	3	5	4	3	5	5	3	28	3	5	3	4	4	3	26	4	4	3	2	2	0	5	20	74	
15	76		4	4	3	3	3	5	4	26	5	4	5	3	5	5	32	4	4	3	2	5	3	5	20	82	
30	83		4	3	4	5	5	4	4	29	3	4	4	5	3	4	5	28	4	4	5	4	2	3	3	25	82
26	83		3	4	3	5	5	5	5	30	5	4	5	5	2	4	5	30	2	4	0	2	4	4	2	18	78
	321																										
26	84	13. Private Mills, 10th Royals.	3	5	3	5	5	3	3	27	3	3	5	5	3	5	4	28	2	3	4	4	3	4	24	79	
28	83		3	3	3	4	5	4	5	27	4	5	0	4	4	5	4	26	3	4	2	4	2	2	5	22	75
24	81		5	4	5	5	4	5	3	31	3	4	4	5	2	3	5	26	5	4	2	3	3	2	4	23	80
26	72		4	5	3	4	3	4	3	26	5	4	3	4	5	4	3	28	0	4	5	5	4	2	4	24	78
	320																										
26	83	14. Lieutenant Ewan, 35th Battalion.	3	5	5	3	3	4	4	27	2	3	5	3	3	4	5	25	3	2	0	2	4	4	17	69	
26	80		3	4	5	5	5	4	3	31	2	2	4	5	5	3	5	26	4	2	4	4	4	3	3	24	81
25	77		3	4	4	4	5	5	2	29	2	3	3	5	5	5	5	28	3	3	4	4	2	5	2	23	80
22	80		3	5	4	3	5	5	5	30	2	4	3	4	4	5	2	6	4	2	4	4	3	4	3	24	80
	320																										

WIMBLEDON COMPETITION—(Continued).

RANK, NAME AND CORPS.	200 YARDS.							Total.	500 YARDS.							Total.	600 YARDS.							Total.	GRAND TOTAL.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
15. Lieutenant Manley, Queen's Own Rifles.	3	3	3	5	3	5	5	27	5	5	3	5	2	2	2	2	24	4	3	4	0	3	0	2	16	67 86 81 76
	5	3	4	5	4	3	5	29	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	32	3	3	4	4	3	5	3	25		
	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	32	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	27	2	2	3	5	5	2	3	22		
	5	5	3	5	3	5	3	29	3	3	3	5	4	3	3	24	2	5	3	0	5	3	5	23		
310																										
16. Ass.-Srg. McConkey, 35th Battalion.	5	4	3	5	4	3	3	27	4	2	2	5	5	5	3	26	5	0	4	5	2	4	2	22	75 79 80 75	
	5	5	4	5	2	4	3	28	5	3	5	3	4	4	3	27	5	5	3	2	2	2	5	24		
	5	3	4	4	5	5	5	31	4	5	5	5	5	2	2	28	0	4	3	5	2	3	4	21		
	4	3	4	5	5	5	3	29	5	5	2	3	2	5	2	24	5	4	3	3	3	0	4	22		
309																										
17. Captain Gibson, Toronto Garrison Artillery.	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	25	4	2	3	2	2	5	5	23	2	5	5	3	4	4	4	27	75 78 83 73	
	5	4	4	4	5	4	3	29	2	5	4	4	3	5	28	3	5	2	2	3	3	3	21			
	3	3	5	4	5	4	5	29	2	5	3	5	5	3	28	2	2	5	5	4	3	2	26			
	5	5	5	3	4	3	3	28	5	3	5	5	4	4	5	31	2	0	3	2	3	2	2	14		
309																										
18. Sergeant Clayton, G. G. Foot Guards.	3	5	5	5	4	2	4	28	5	3	4	3	3	5	5	28	2	3	5	3	0	0	5	18	74 78 74 82	
	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	24	2	5	3	2	5	5	27	5	4	5	3	3	5	2	27			
	3	4	5	4	5	4	5	30	3	3	3	3	3	5	4	24	3	0	3	4	4	2	4	20		
	5	5	3	5	4	5	3	30	3	4	3	5	4	5	26	5	2	2	5	4	3	5	26			
308																										
19. Major Macpherson, G. G. Foot Guards.	4	4	5	5	5	4	3	22	0	5	2	3	5	4	5	24	2	0	2	5	2	3	0	14	70 78 75 85	
	4	3	5	4	4	5	3	28	5	5	4	4	4	5	2	29	2	5	4	3	2	0	5	21		
	3	3	4	4	5	5	3	27	5	2	5	5	4	3	2	26	5	2	2	3	3	2	5	22		
	5	5	4	3	3	3	4	27	5	5	4	4	5	4	3	30	4	4	5	5	2	3	5	28		
308																										
20. Private McMullen, 10th Royals.	5	3	4	4	5	5	3	29	0	4	5	2	3	5	4	23	5	5	5	5	4	5	2	31	83 70 74 78	
	5	3	3	4	2	3	2	22	3	3	5	5	4	4	2	26	2	3	5	5	0	2	2	22		
	5	3	5	5	4	3	5	30	3	5	5	3	4	3	5	28	3	2	4	2	2	3	0	16		
	4	5	5	2	5	2	3	26	5	4	4	3	4	4	4	28	4	5	2	2	3	4	4	24		
305																										

AFF

Forms for  
to the Secreta  
Reports will b

Total.	GRAND TOTAL.
2 16	67
3 25	86
3 22	81
5 23	76
<hr/>	
	310
2 22	75
5 24	79
4 21	80
4 22	75
<hr/>	
	309
4 27	75
3 21	78
3 26	83
2 14	73
<hr/>	
	309
5 18	74
2 27	78
4 20	74
5 26	82
<hr/>	
	308
0 14	70
5 21	78
5 22	75
5 28	85
<hr/>	
	308
2 31	83
2 22	70
0 16	74
4 24	78
<hr/>	
	305

REPORTS  
 OF  
 AFFILIATING ASSOCIATIONS  
 FOR 1878.

---

NOTE.

Forms for reporting of Affiliating Associations can be had upon application to the Secretary of the Ontario Rifle Association, at Toronto. In future no Reports will be published that are not upon these Forms.

REPORT OF THE FIRST ANNUAL MATCH OF THE ST. THOMAS RIFLE CLUB,

Held at St. Thomas on the 1st, 2nd and 3rd days of May, 1878. Wimbledon Target and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 46.  
Description of weather: Fine, with wind from 3 o'clock.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
<b>FIRST MATCH.</b>									
1	\$11 00	Captain Morden	7th Batt., London	Open to all.	200 and 300 yards.	5	41	50	Snider-Enfield.
2	9 00	Robert Fulton	St. Thomas R. C.						
3	8 00	Private G. Morgett	13th Battalion						
4	7 00	Henry Fysh	London						
5	6 00	Private A. Liddell	25th Batt.						
6	4 50	S. Graham	St. Thomas R. C.						
7	3 50	Private W. F. Crosbie	25th Battalion						
8	2 75	Wm. Eustus	St. Thomas R. C.						
9	2 00	Major Caswell	25th Battalion						
10	2 00	Sergeant W. H. Moore	"						
11	2 00	Private Jas. Fulton	"						
12	2 00	Lieut.-Col. O'Malley	"						
13	1 50	Chas. Waters	St. Thomas R. C.						
14	1 50	Howard Mills	Cumberland R., N.S.						
15	1 50	Private A. W. Graham	25th Battalion						
16	1 00	G. W. Pitt	London R. C.						
17	1 00	Private Geo. Metcalf	25th Battalion						
18	1 00	Wm. Henderson	Wardsville						
19	1 00	L. P. Bradey	Fingal						
20	1 00	George Stanton	St. Thomas R. C.						

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
<b>SECOND MATCH.</b>									
1	\$11 00	Lieut. Chinner	22nd Battalion	.....	300 and 500 yards.	5	40	50	Snider-Enfield.
2	8 00	Private W. F. Crosbie	25th Battalion						
3	7 00	Major Caswell	"						
4	6 00	Private Geo. Metcalf	"						
5	5 00	Wm. Eustus	"						
6	4 00	Wm. Henderson	St. Thomas R. C.						
7	3 00	Wm. Henderson	Wardsville						



SECOND MATCH.		THIRD MATCH.	
1	\$11 00	1	\$8 00
2	8 00	2	7 00
3	7 00	3	6 00
4	6 00	4	5 00
5	5 00	5	4 00
6	4 00	6	3 50
7	3 50	7	3 00
8	3 00	8	2 50
9	2 75	9	2 00
10	2 50	10	2 00
11	2 00	11	2 00
12	2 00	12	2 00
13	2 00	13	2 00
14	2 00	14	2 00
15	1 00	15	1 00
16	1 00	16	1 00
17	1 00	17	1 00
18	1 00	18	1 00
Lieut. Chinner ..... Private W. F. Crosbie .. Major Caswell ..... Private Geo. Metcalf .. Wm. Eustus ..... Wm. Henderson ..... Howard Mills ..... Private A. Liddell ..... A. W. Graham ..... Jas. Fulton ..... Captain Morden ..... R. W. Graham ..... L. P. Bradey ..... Private G. Margetts ..... Lieut.-Col. O'Malley .. James Bradley ..... S. Graham ..... George Stanton .....		Pte. G. Margetts ..... Private James Fulton .. W. F. Ellis ..... George Stanton ..... Robert Fulton ..... L. P. Bradey ..... Charles Waters ..... Howard Mills ..... Henry Fysh ..... Private Andrew Liddell .. G. W. Pitt ..... John Begg ..... S. Graham ..... D. Kilpatrick .....	
22nd Battalion ..... 25th Battalion ..... " ..... " ..... St. Thomas R. C. .... Wardsville ..... Cumberland R., N.S. .... 25th Battalion ..... St. Thomas R. C. .... " ..... 7th Battalion ..... St. Thomas ..... Fingal ..... 13th Battalion ..... 25th Battalion ..... St. Thomas R. C. .... " ..... " .....		13th Battalion ..... 25th Battalion ..... St. Thomas R. C. .... " ..... " ..... Fingal ..... St. Thomas R. C. .... Cumberland R., N.S. .... London ..... 25th Battalion ..... London ..... St. Thomas ..... St. Thomas R. C. .... " .....	
300 and 500 yards.		Entrance fee, 25 cents.	
5	5	5	5
40	40	40	40
39	39	35	35
39	39	33	33
38	38	33	33
36	36	33	33
35	35	32	32
35	35	32	32
34	34	32	32
34	34	32	32
34	34	32	32
34	34	32	32
32	32	32	32
32	32	32	32
32	32	32	32
32	32	31	31
31	31	31	31
30	30	30	30

Snider-Enfield.

Snider-Enfield.

50

50

5

5

300 and 500 yards.

500 and 600 yards.

.....

Entrance fee, 25 cents.

SECOND MATCH.

THIRD MATCH.



5	4 00	T. Copus .....	..	..	..	..	22
6	3 00	George Small .....	..	..	..	..	22
7	2 50	A. White .....	..	..	..	..	22
8	1 00	M. Smith .....	..	..	..	..	22
9	1 00	S. Sharon .....	..	..	..	..	22
		London .....	..	..	..	..	
		St. Thomas R. C. ....	..	..	..	..	

1	O. R. A. Badge and \$10	HIGHEST	AGGREGATE.		..	..	161	Snider-Enfield.
			Private James Fulton.	25th Battalion .....				
2	\$3 00	Sergt. W. H. Moore ..	..	..	..	..	153	
3	5 00	Private A. Liddell ..	"	"	..	..	152	
4	5 00	Private W. F. Crosbie.	"	"	..	..	151	
5	3 00	Charles Waters .....	St. Thomas R. C. ....	..	..	..	150	

W. H. MOORE,  
*President.*

W. F. CROSSBIE,  
*Secretary.*

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

### REPORT OF THE MATCHES OF THE OTTAWA RIFLE CLUB,

For the Silver Badge of the Ontario Rifle Association, held at Ottawa on the 22nd and 29th days of June, and the 8th day of July, 1878. Wimbledon (1877) Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 38.

COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Number of Rounds.	Scores.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
Rank and Name.	Corps.					
Major Macpherson .....	Guards .....	14 Competitors. The highest aggregate in three competitions, viz., 22nd and 29th June, and 8th July, to win the Badge. Queen's Ranges. No sighting shots.	21	82 82 81 78 75 75 72 71 70 66 64 54 51 28	105	Snider-Enfield.
Ensign Graburn .....	" .....					
Corporal Gray .....	" .....					
Private O'Grady .....	" .....					
Private Morrison .....	" .....					
Veterinary-Surgeon Harris .....	Ottawa Field Battery .....					
Lieutenant Graburn .....	Guards .....					
Private Waldo .....	" .....					
Corporal Reardon .....	" .....					
Staff-Sergeant Clayton .....	" .....					
Sergeant Deslauriers .....	" .....					
Mr. F. W. Smith .....	Ottawa .....					
Private Anderson .....	Guards .....					
Private Johnson .....	" .....					
Ensign Graburn .....	Guards .....	14 Competitors.	21	81 76 76 69 68	105	Snider-Enfield.
Captain Todd .....	" .....					
Corporal Gray .....	" .....					
Corporal Reardon .....	" .....					
Lieutenant Graburn .....	" .....					
Sergeant Sutherland .....	" .....					

Private Anderson .....	Guards .....	66
Major Macpherson .....	" .....	63
Private O'Grady .....	" .....	60
Mr. F. W. Smith .....	Ottawa .....	60
Private Morrison .....	Guards .....	59
Staff-Sergeant Clayton .....	" .....	59
Private Waldo .....	" .....	58
Veterinary-Surgeon Harris .....	Ottawa Field Battery .....	57



Captain Todd ..... 76  
 Corporal Gray ..... 76  
 Corporal Reardon ..... 69  
 Lieutenant Graburn ..... 68  
 Sergeant Sutherland ..... 68

Private Anderson		10 Competitors.	105	Snider-Enfield.
Private Anderson	Guards			
Major Macpherson	"	76		
Private O'Grady	"	72		
Mr. F. W. Smith	Ottawa	71		
Private Morrison	Guards	71		
Staff-Sergeant Clayton	"	70		
Private Waldo	"	67		
Veterinary-Surgeon Harris	Ottawa Field Battery	65		
		59		
		57		
		52		
Major Macpherson	Guards	21		
Private Anderson	"			
Ensign Graburn	"			
Private Morrison	"			
Staff-Sergeant Clayton	"			
Corporal Reardon	"			
Corporal Throop	"			
Veterinary-Surgeon Harris	Ottawa Field Battery			
Corporal Gray	Guards			
Private Johnson	"			

Ensign Graburn, Guards, winner of the Ontario Rifle Association Silver Badge. Score, 235.  
**JOHN LANGTON,**  
*President.*

**A. HAMLYN TODD,**  
*Hon. Secretary-Treasurer.*

**REPORT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL MATCH OF THE SECOND MILITARY DISTRICT  
ENGINEER COMPANY.**

Held at Toronto on the 2nd day of July, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 20. Description of Weather: Raining.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
1	\$20 00	Sergt.-Major Wright ..	2nd Dist. Engineer Co. .	.....	.....	15	63	75	Snider.
2	15 00	Sergeant Richardson ..	" "	.....	.....		56		
3	12 00	Sapper Jessiman .....	" "	.....	.....		52		
4	10 00	Bandsman Impey .....	" "	.....	.....		50		
5	8 00	Sapper Lucas .....	" "	.....	.....		48		
6	7 00	Bandsman Terry .....	" "	.....	.....		41		
7	6 00	Corporal Mowat .....	" "	.....	.....		38		
8	5 00	Sapper Clyne .....	" "	.....	.....		37		
9	5 00	Sapper G. Foster .....	" "	.....	.....		36		
10	5 00	Bugler Steele .....	" "	.....	.....		35		
11	5 00	Sapper Doran .....	" "	.....	.....		29		
12	5 00	Sapper Benson .....	" "	.....	.....		29		
13	4 00	Sapper Yates .....	" "	.....	.....		25		
14	4 00	Bugler Morrison .....	" "	.....	.....		23		
15	4 00	Corporal Creak .....	" "	.....	.....		23		
16	4 00	Sapper Wade .....	" "	.....	.....		22		
17	4 00	Sapper Whitehead .....	" "	.....	.....		19		
18	2 00	Sapper Robinson .....	" "	.....	.....		18		
19	2 00	Bugler Riley .....	" "	.....	.....		18		
20	2 00	Sapper Adams .....	" "	.....	.....		18		

Winner of Ontario Rifle Association Badge, Sergeant-Major Wright.

T. C. SCOBLE, Lieut.-Col., *President.*

WM. CRUIT, Lieut., *Secretary.*

**REPORT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL MATCH OF THE 12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**

Held at Aurora on the 1st day of August, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Description of weather: Extremely variable; wind and light uncertain.

PRIZE.

COMPETITORS.

18	2 00	Sapper Robinson	..	..	19
19	2 00	Bugler Riley	..	..	18
20	2 00	Sapper Adams	..	..	18

Winner of Ontario Rifle Association Badge, Sergeant-Major Wright.  
T. C. SCOBLE, Lieut.-Col., *President*.

WM. CRUIT, Lieut., *Secretary*.

### REPORT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL MATCH OF THE 12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

Held at Aurora on the 1st day of August, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Description of weather: Extremely variable; wind and light uncertain.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.				Ranges.	Terms of Competition.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.								
<b>FIRST MATCH.</b>											
1	\$5 85	Private Hainstock	(ALL COMERS).	35 Competitors.	200 yards.	Open to all comers. Entrance fee, 50 cents. Position any.	5	23	25	Snider-Enfield.	
2	3 00	Sergt.-Major Srigley	No. 2 Co., 12th Batt.								
3	2 20	Captain Reesor	12th Battalion								
4	1 75	Private Reesor	No. 6 Co., 12th Batt.								
5	1 30	Q. M. Sergt. King	No. 8 Co., 12th Batt.								
6	1 00	Captain Irwin	12th Battalion								
7	80	Captain Bruce	No. 2 Co., 12th Batt.								
8	70	Private W. Long	No. 3 Co., 12th Batt.								
9	50	Private F. Long	No. 2 Co., 12th Batt.								
10	40	Charles Irwin	No. 3 Co., 12th Batt.								
	\$17 50		Civilian								
<b>SECOND MATCH.</b>											
1	\$5 00	Captain Bruce	(OFFICERS' MATCH).	10 Competitors.	500 and 600 yards.	Open to Officers of 12th Batt. who have performed their annual drill for 1878-79. Five rounds at each range.	10	37	50	Snider-Enfield.	
2	4 00	Captain Irwin	No. 3 Company								
3	3 00	Major Wyndham	No. 2 Company								
4	2 00	Captain Lloyd	12th Battalion								
5	1 00	Captain Reesor	No. 4 Company								
	\$15 00		No. 6 Company								

## 12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
<b>THIRD MATCH. (NON-COMMISSIONED)</b>									
1	\$10 00	Sergt.-Major Srigley ..	No. 4 Company	OFFICERS' AND COMPETITORS. Open to all Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of 12th Battalion who have performed annual drill for 1878-79. Position any.	500 and 600 yards.	10	28	50	Snider-Enfield.
2	8 00	Q. M. Sergt. King .....	No. 2 Company						
3	6 00	Private Skynner .....	No. 8 Company						
4	5 00	Sergeant McKenzie .....	No. 3 Company						
5	4 00	Private Graham .....	No. 4 Company						
6	3 00	Private E. Hollingshead ..	No. 3 Company						
7	2 00	Sergeant Hollingshead ..	"						
8	1 00	Private Hainstock .....	No. 2 Company						
9	1 00	Private F. Long .....	No. 3 Company						
10	1 00	Private Crocker .....	No. 1 Company						
11	1 00	Sergeant Stephens .....	No. 3 Company						
12	1 00	Private Ayling .....	"						
13	50	Corporal Sewell .....	No. 8 Company						
14	50	Private Armstrong .....	No. 4 Company						
15	50	Private Beatty .....	No. 7 Company						
16	50	Sergeant Foster .....	No. 6 Company						
17	50	Private Creelman .....	No. 7 Company						
18	50	Private Brothers .....	No. 4 Company						
19	50	Private Wm. Long .....	No. 2 Company						
20	50	Bugler Richards .....	No. 4 Company						
21	50	Sergeant Staley .....	"						
22	50	Sergeant Tomlinson .....	"						
\$48 00									

## FOURTH MATCH.

## (COMPANY MATCH).

1	\$7 50	Captain Bruce .....	No. 3 Company	Six Teams competing. To be competed for by five previously-named Members of any	500 and 600 yards.	10	37	250	Snider-Enfield.
		Sergeant Stephens .....	"						
		Sergeant Hollingshead ..	"						
		Private Hollingshead .....	"						
		Private F. Long .....	"						





## 12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
		<b>FIFTH MATCH.</b>		47 Competitors.	200, 500 and 600 yards.	15	51	75	Snider-Enfield.
1	None.	Major Wyndham.....	12th Battalion.....	Open to all Members of 12th Battalion who have performed annual drill for 1878 and 1879.			49		
2	None.	Captain Bruce.....	No. 3 Company.....	Position any.			44		
3	None.	Captain Irwin.....	No. 2 Company.....				43		
4	None.	Captain Lloyd.....	No. 4 Company.....				42		
5	None.	Captain Reesor.....	No. 6 Company.....				40		
6	\$8 00	Private Graham.....	No. 4 Company.....				39		
7	6 00	Q. M. Sergt. King.....	12th Battalion.....				37		
8	4 00	Private Hainstock.....	No. 2 Company.....				37		
9	2 00	Private Ayling.....	No. 3 Company.....				37		
10	1 00	Sergt.-Major Srigley.....	12th Battalion.....				37		
11	None.	Lieutenant Tomlinson.....	No. 6 Company.....				36		
12	\$1 00	Private Wm. Long.....	No. 2 Company.....				36		
13	1 00	Private Skynner.....	No. 8 Company.....				33		
14	1 00	Sergeant McKenzie.....	No. 3 Company.....				33		
15	1 00	Sergeant Stephens.....	".....				32		
16	0 50	Private Crocker.....	No. 1 Company.....				28		
17	0 50	Sergeant Tomlinson.....	No. 6 Company.....				27		
18	0 50	Bugler Richards.....	".....				27		
19	0 50	Sergeant Bellar.....	No. 7 Company.....				25		
20	0 50	Sergeant Foster.....	No. 6 Company.....				24		
21	0 50	Sergeant Hollingshead.....	No. 3 Company.....				24		
22	0 50	Private Machell.....	No. 2 Company.....				24		

23	0 50	Dr. Major Darken.....	12th Battalion.....	23
24	0 50	Private F. Long.....	No. 3 Company.....	22
25	0 50	Sergeant Staley.....	No. 6 Company.....	20
	\$30 00			

Winner of Ontario Rifle Association Badge. Captain, w  
and fifth, or third and...



**REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MATCH OF THE VICTORIA RIFLE CLUB,**  
 Held at Hamilton on the 7th day of August, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 43. Description  
 of Weather: Unfavourable.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Association.	Association.						
				No. 1.	Any position.	200 yards.	7	31 31 30 30	35	Snider.
1	\$4 00	T. Mitchell	Victoria	Victoria						
2	3 00	D. Mitchell	"	"						
3	None.	John Mitchell	"	"						
4	1 50	W. Cruit	Toronto R. C.	Toronto R. C.						
				No. 2.	Any position.	500 yards.	7	30 29 28	35	Snider.
1	\$5 00	J. M. Gibson	Victoria	Victoria						
2	3 00	Joseph Mason	"	"						
3	2 00	J. J. Mason	"	"						
				No. 3.	Any position.	600 yards.	7	27 26 25	35	Snider.
1	\$6 00	F. Schwarz	Victoria	Victoria						
2	4 00	J. Mitchell	"	"						
3	2 00	T. Mitchell	"	"						
					IN MATCHES	1, 2 & 3.	35	84 76 76 75 74	105	Snider.
PRIZES FOR AGGREGATE SCORES				Victoria						
1	\$12 00	John Mitchell	Victoria	Victoria						
2	6 00	J. Adam	"	"						
3	3 50	H. S. Marris	"	"						
4	2 00	J. M. Gibson	"	"						
5	1 00	G. Margetts	"	"						

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Association.	Association.						
				No. 4.	Any position.	800 yards.	5	25 25 24 24	25	Metford.
1	\$5 00	G. Margetts	Victoria	Victoria						
2	3 00	F. Schwarz	"	"						
3	None.	J. Adam	"	"						
4	2 00	J. M. Gibson	"	"						
				No. 5.	IN MATCHES	1, 2 & 3.	35	84 76 76 75 74	105	Snider.
PRIZES FOR AGGREGATE SCORES				Victoria						
1	\$12 00	John Mitchell	Victoria	Victoria						
2	6 00	J. Adam	"	"						
3	3 50	H. S. Marris	"	"						
4	2 00	J. M. Gibson	"	"						
5	1 00	G. Margetts	"	"						



ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

105	Snider.
84	
76	
76	
75	
74	
35	
200, 500 and 600 yards.	

1	\$12 00	John Mitchell	Victoria
2	6 00	J. Adam	"
3	3 50	H. S. Marris	"
4	2 00	J. M. Gibson	"
5	1 00	G. Margetts	"

MATCH No.	Competitors	Prizes	Location	Yards	Series	Score	Gate
1	G. Margetts	\$5 00	Victoria	800	5	25	Metford.
2	F. Schwarz	3 00	"			25	
3	J. Adam	None.	"			24	Remington.
4	J. M. Gibson	2 00	"			24	
1	J. J. Mason	\$5 00	Victoria	900	7	33	Remington.
2	Joseph Mason	3 00	"			33	Metford.
3	J. W. Gibson	None.	"			32	Remington.
4	W. Cruit	2 00	"			28	Remington.
1	G. Margetts	\$6 00	Victoria	1000	7	33	Metford.
2	J. Adam	4 00	"			32	
3	J. M. Gibson	None.	"			32	
4	F. Schwarz	2 00	"			30	Metford.
1	J. M. Gibson	\$10 00	Victoria	4, 5 & 6.		88	Metford.
2	J. Adam	6 00	"			87	Remington.
3	J. J. Mason	3 50	"			84	
4	G. Margetts	None.	"			82	
5	F. Schwarz	None.	"			81	Metford.
6	Joseph Mason	2 00	"			81	
7	G. Murison	1 00	"			81	
1	D. R. A.	} Grand Aggregate	Victoria		163	200	} Snider and Remington.
2	Medal.			163	200	} Snider and Remington.	
	O. R. A.						
	Badge.						

By the rules, competitors were restricted to not more than two prizes each in each series of matches.

J. J. MASON, Secretary.

J. M. GIBSON, President.

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MATCH OF THE TORONTO RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

Held at Toronto on the 8th day of August, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 27. Description of Weather: Fair.

No.	PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
	Value.		Rank and Name.	Corps.						
1	Silver Medal (\$15), and Cash \$7		A. Bell	10th Royals	7 rounds at each range.	200, 500 and 600 yards.	21	86	105	Snider-Enfield.
2	\$13 00		T. McMullen	"				82		
3	10 00		Thomas Eales	"				79		
4	10 00		J. R. Mills	"				79		
5	9 00		F. F. Manley	Queen's Own Rifles.				78		
6	9 00		A. Gibson	Toronto G. Artillery.				77		
7	9 00		John Little	10th Royals				77		
8	9 00		Charles Wilson	Toronto Rifle Club				77		
9	8 00		W. Cruit	2nd Dist. Eng. Co.				74		
10	8 00		G. Margetts	13th Battalion				73		
11	8 00		W. Ashall	Queen's Own Rifles				72		
12	7 00		James Hutchinson	10th Royals				72		
13	6 00		W. M. Cooper	"				71		
14	6 00		John Bailey	"				71		
15	6 00		A. Anderson	Queen's Own Rifles				70		
16	5 00		Russell Wilkinson	Toronto Rifle Club				69		
17	5 00		Charles Thom	Queen's Own Rifles				68		
18	5 00		George Lewis	"				68		
	Lowest Score, \$6		Jos. Johnston	Toronto Rifle Club				42		

RANGE PRIZES.

1	\$4 50	A. Bell	10th Royals	200 yards.	33
2	2 50	W. Cruit	2nd Dist. Eng. Co.		30
3	2 00	F. F. Manley	Queen's Own Rifles		30
4	2 00	G. Lewis	"		30
1	\$4 00	C. Wilson			

17	5 00	Charles Thom .....	Toronto Rifle Club ..	69
18	5 00	George Lewis .....	Queen's Own Rifles..	68
	Lowest	} Jos. Johnston .....	Toronto Rifle Club ..	42
	Score, \$6			

		RANGE PRIZES.			
1	\$4 50	A. Bell .....	10th Royals .....	.....	33
2	2 50	W. Cruit .....	2nd Dist. Eng. Co. ...	.....	30
3	2 00	F. F. Manley .....	Queen's Own Rifles..	.....	30
4	2 00	G. Lewis .....	" "	.....	30
1	\$4 00	C. Wilson .....	Toronto Rifle Club ..	.....	32
2	2 50	J. R. Mills .....	10th Royals .....	.....	29
3	2 00	F. F. Manley .....	Queen's Own Rifles..	.....	29
4	2 00	Thomas McMullen ..	10th Royals .....	.....	28
1	\$4 00	A. Bell .....	10th Royals .....	.....	26
2	4 00	Thomas McMullen ..	" "	.....	26
3	3 50	A. Gibson .....	Toronto G. Artillery.	.....	24
4	1 50	W. Ashall .....	Queen's Own Rifles..	.....	24

W. M. COOPER,  
*President.*

GEORGE LEWIS,  
*Secretary.*





The Ontario Rifle Association Badge was won by Mr. W. W. Cruit.  
 W. M. COOPER, *President*.  
 GEORGE LEWIS, *Secretary*.

**REPORT OF THE SEVENTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Ottawa City on the 9th and 10th days of August, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 39.  
 Description of Weather: Fine, but windy.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.				Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	Terms of Competition.						
<b>FIRST MATCH (ASSOCIATION MATCH).</b>										
1	\$8 00	Corporal Reardon	Gov.-Gen. F. Guards	Open to Members of the Guards Rifle Association. Position—Standing at 200. Any at 300.	200 and 300 yards.	10	38	50	Snider-Enfield.	
2	6 00	Ensign K. Graburn	"							
3	4 00	Private Morrison	"							
4	3 90	Major Macpherson	"							
5	2 00	Private White	"							
6	2 00	Captain Todd	"							
7	1 00	Corporal Gray	"							
8	1 00	Private Johnson	"							
9	1 00	Corporal Throop	"							
10	1 00	Sergeant Sutherland	"							
11	1 00	Private Anderson	"							
<b>SECOND MATCH (REGIMENTAL MATCH).</b>										
1	\$12 00	Private Morrison	Gov.-Gen. F. Guards	Open to all Officers, Non-Com. Officers and Men of the Governor-General's Foot Guards. Any position.	200, 500 and 600 yards.	21	84	105	Snider-Enfield.	
2	8 00	Corporal Gray	"							
3	7 00	Private Johnson	"							
4	5 00	Private Anderson	"							
5	4 00	Captain Todd	"							
6	3 09	Sergeant Deslauriers	"							
7	2 00	Sergeant Sutherland	"							
8	2 00	Major Macpherson	"							
9	2 00	Corporal Reardon	"							

## GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
10	\$1 00	Ensign K. Graburn ..	Gov.-Gen. F. Guards	Open to all Officers, Non-Com. Officers and Men of the Governor-General's Foot Guards. Any position.	200, 500 and 600 yards.	21	74 72 71 70 69	105	Snider-Enfield.
11	1 00	Staff-Sergeant Clayton ..	" "						
12	1 00	Corporal Carroll ..	" "						
13	1 00	Corporal Throop ..	" "						
14	1 00	Corporal Waldo ..	" "	Open to all Corners. Any position.	300 and 500 yards.	14	55 54 52 50 49 49 49	70	Snider-Enfield.
THIRD MATCH									
1	\$8 00	Sergeant Sutherland ..	Gov.-Gen. F. Guards						
2	6 00	Vet.-Surgeon Harris ..	Ottawa F. Battery ..						
3	4 00	Captain Todd ..	Gov.-Gen. F. Guards						
4	3 00	Corporal Throop ..	" "						
5	2 00	Corporal Carroll ..	" "						
6	1 00	Corporal Gray ..	" "						
7	1 00	Major Macpherson ..	" "	Open to any five (5) duly qualified Officers, Non-Com. Officers or Men belonging to one	200 and 400 yards.	14	62 56 56 64 60	70	Snider-Enfield.
FOURTH MATCH									
1	\$20 00	Captain Todd ..	No. 1 Co., G. G. F. G.						
		Sergeant Sutherland ..	" "						
		Sergeant Deslauriers ..	" "						
		Corporal Throop ..	" "						
		Corporal Gray ..	" "						

2	\$15 00	Ensign K. Graburn ..	No. 3 Co., G. G. F. G.	Company of the Governor-General's Foot Guards, Staff Officers and Staff Sergeants admissible to make up a Team.	200 and 400 yards.	14	57 50 60 57 49	70	Snider-Enfield.
		Sergeant Hughes ..	" "						
		Private Johnson ..	" "						
		Private McDonald ..	" "						
		Private Grant ..	" "						
3	\$10 00	Ensign Webb ..	No. 4 Co., G. G. F. G.	200 and 400 yards.	14	273 51 61	70	Snider-Enfield.	
		Corporal Reardon ..	" "						
		Corporal Carroll ..	" "						





## GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

## SEVENTH MATCH (SKIRMISHING MATCH).

CONDITIONS OF SKIRMISHING MATCH.—Open to all Members of the Regiment. To fire in Squads of (9) nine men each, extended in skirmishing order at about 400 yards. Each man opposite a No. 3 Target. To advance, fire, halt, retire, &c., by bugle sound, under command of an officer. Ten rounds to each man, and each man to lie down, fire, and advance or retire within the bugle sounds, or forfeit his shot. One Prize—Silver Medal by Col. Ross. Won by Corporal Gray, Governor-General's Foot Guards. Number of Rounds, 10. Winner's Score, 28. Highest possible Score, 50. Description of Rifle used, Snider-Enfield.

## AGGREGATES IN FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD MATCHES.

First Prize, Dominion Rifle Association Medal and \$5. Second Prize, Ontario Rifle Association Badge and \$5.

Private N. Morrison, Governor-General's Foot Guards. Number of Rounds, 45. Score, 165. Highest possible Score, 225. Description of Rifle used, Snider-Enfield. Corporal H. Gray, Governor-General's Foot Guards. Number of Rounds, 45. Score, 165. Highest possible Score, 225. Description of Rifle used, Snider-Enfield.

Ties shot off at 600 yards, and won by Private Neil Morrison, 5 shots, as follows :

Private Morrison .....	5 0 4 5 4 = 18
Corporal Gray .....	3 3 3 5 3 = 17

Dominion Rifle Association Medal, won by Private Neil Morrison. Ontario Rifle Association Badge, won by Corporal H. H. Gray.

THOS. ROSS, Lieut.-Colonel,  
*President.*

C. GRABURN, Lieutenant,  
*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE

ELEVENTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION,  
Held at Ottawa on the 19th and 20th days of August, 1878. Wimbledon (1878) Targets and S.



**REPORT OF THE  
ELEVENTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
Held at Ottawa on the 19th and 20th days of August, 1878. Wimbledon (1878) Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 46.  
Description of weather: Fine both days.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
		<b>FIRST MATCH.</b>		Open to all Members of the Association. Entrance, 50c. Any position. Membership Fee, \$1 50.	200 and 500 yards.	14	60 59 58 57 57 57 56 55 54 54 54 54 53 53	70	Snider-Enfield.
1	\$15 00	Corporal Reardon	Guards						
2	12 00	Private Anderson	Guards						
3	10 00	Private O'Grady	Guards						
4	8 00	Corporal Throop	Guards						
5	5 00	Lance-Corporal Waldo.	Guards						
6	5 00	Captain Todd	Guards						
7	4 00	Corporal Gray	Guards						
8	4 00	Private Johnson	Guards						
9	4 00	Mr. E. A. Willmot	Guards						
10	3 00	Private Bell	Ottawa						
11	3 00	Private Morrison	10th Royals						
12	3 00	Mr. H. B. White	Guards						
13	3 00	Sergeant D. Mitchell	Prescott						
14	3 00	Staff-Sergeant Clayton	13th Battalion.						
15	3 00	Private Fairbairn	Guards						
			42nd Battalion						

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

## METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
		SECOND	MATCH.						
1	\$20 00	Private Little .....	10th Royals ..	Open to all Members of the Association. Entrance, 50c.	200, 500 and 600 yards.	21	85	105	Snider-Enfield.
2	15 00	Sergeant D. Mitchell ..	13th Battalion.						
3	10 00	Private O'Grady .....	Guards .....						
4	8 00	Private Bell .....	10th Battalion.						
5	6 00	Corporal Gray .....	Guards .....						
6	4 00	Private Margettis .....	13th Battalion.						
7	4 00	Major Macpherson .....	Guards .....						
8	4 00	Sergeant Sutherland ..	Guards .....						
9	4 00	Driver Gray .....	O. F. B. ....						
10	3 00	Corporal Reardon .....	Guards .....						
11	3 00	Captain Todd .....	Guards .....						
12	3 00	Major Bell .....	41st Battalion.						
13	3 00	Mr. E. A. Wilmot .....	Ottawa .....						
14	3 00	Mr. H. B. White .....	Prescott .....						
15	2 00	Private Fairbairn .....	42nd Battalion						
16	2 00	Private Morrison .....	Guards .....						
17	2 00	Mr. F. W. Smith .....	Ottawa .....						
18	2 00	Sergeant Kincaid .....	47th Battalion.						
19	2 00	Staff-Sergeant Clayton.	Guards .....						

THIRD		MATCH.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
1	\$20 00	Sergeant W. Mitchell ..	13th Battalion.	Open to all Members of the Association.	500 and 600 yards.	14	58	70	Snider-Enfield.
2	15 00	Sergeant D. Mitchell ..	13th Battalion.						
3	10 00	Major Macpherson .....	Guards .....						
4	8 00	Sergeant Kincaid .....	47th Battalion.						
5	6 00	Private Margettis .....	10th Battalion.						
6	4 00	Private Thompson .....	10th Royals ..						
7	4 00	Private O'Grady .....	Guards .....						
8	4 00	Private Le...	Guards .....						

17 2 00  
18 2 00  
19 2 00

	THIRD MATCH.	Open to all Members of the Association.	500 and 600 yards.	14	70	Snider-Enfield.
1	\$20 00	Sergeant W. Mitchell .. 13th Battalion.				
2	15 00	Sergeant D. Mitchell .. 13th Battalion.				
3	10 00	Major Macpherson .. Guards ..				
4	8 00	Sergeant Kincaid .. 47th Battalion.				
5	6 00	Private Thompson .. 10th Royals ..				
6	4 00	Private Margetts .. Guards ..				
7	4 00	Private O'Grady .. Guards ..				
8	4 00	Private Johnson .. 41st Battalion.				
9	4 00	Major Bell .. Guards ..				
10	3 00	Corporal Gray .. G. F. B. ..				
11	3 00	Vet.-Surgeon Harris .. Ottawa ..				
12	3 00	Mr. E. A. Willmot .. Guards ..				
13	3 00	Ensign Graburn .. 10th Royals ..				
14	3 00	Staff-Sergeant Clayton .. Guards ..				
15	2 00	Private Bell .. O. F. B. ..				
16	2 00	Sergeant Sutherland .. Guards ..				
17	2 00	Driver Gray .. O. F. B. ..				
18	2 00	Corporal Carrall .. Guards ..				
19	2 00	Corporal Throop .. Guards ..				
		<b>FOURTH MATCH.</b>				
1*	\$15 00	Vet.-Surgeon Harris .. O. F. B. ..	Open to all Members residing in No. 4 Military District. Vase to be won twice before final possession.	14	70	Snider-Enfield.
2	12 00	Major Macpherson .. Guards ..				
3	8 00	Staff-Sergeant Clayton .. Guards ..				
4	5 00	Private Anderson .. Guards ..				
5	3 00	Corporal Gray .. 47th Battalion.				
6	3 00	Sergeant Kincaid .. Ottawa ..				
7	3 00	Mr. F. W. Smith .. 41st Battalion.				
8	3 00	Major Bell .. O. F. B. ..				
9	2 00	Driver Gray .. Hull ..				
10	2 00	Private Walters .. Prescott ..				
11	2 00	Mr. H. B. White .. Guards ..				
12	2 00	Private O'Grady .. Guards ..				

\* And Civil Service Challenge Vase, valued \$100.

75  
75

58  
56  
55  
55  
52  
50  
49  
49  
48  
48  
47  
47  
47  
46  
46  
45  
45  
44  
44

57  
55  
53  
52  
52  
49  
47  
46  
45  
45  
43



METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

PRIZE.		COPEITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Name and Rank.	Corps.						
<b>FIFTH MATCH (SMALL BORE).</b>									
1	\$20 00	Mr. Grant .....	Ottawa .....	Open to all Members of the Association. Entrance, \$1 00.	900 & 1,000 yards.	14	63	70	Booth.
2	15 00	Mr. Booth .....	Ottawa .....						
3	10 00	Vet.-Surgeon Harris ..	Ottawa .....						
4	8 00	Mr. Waldo .....	Ottawa .....						
5	6 00	Mr. Pattee .....	Ottawa .....						
6	5 00	Mr. W. Mitchell .....	Hamilton .....						
7	4 00	Mr. Walters .....	Ottawa .....						
8	4 00	Mr. Throop .....	Ottawa .....						
9	4 00	Mr. Matthews .....	Ottawa .....						
10	4 00	Mr. Margetts .....	Hamilton .....						
<b>AGGREGATES 1ST MATCH.</b>									
1	\$10 00	Sergeant D. Mitchell ..	13th Battalion.	Aggregt's in Matches 1, 2 & 3. Entrance, 25c.			194	245	Snider-Enfield.
2	5 00	Private O'Grady .....	Guards .....						
<b>AGGREGATES 2ND MATCH.</b>									
1	\$10 00*	Major Macpherson .....	Guards .....	Aggregt's in Matches 1, 2, 3 and 4. Entrance, 50c.			242	315	Snider-Enfield.
2	8 00†	Corporal Gray .....	Guards .....						
3	6 00†	Private O'Grady .....	Guards .....						
4	5 00	Sergeant Kincaid .....	47th Battalion.						
5	4 00	Staff-Sergeant Clayton.	Guards .....						

\* And Silver Medal, D. E. A. † And Silver Medal, N. R. A. ‡ And Silver Badge, O. R. A.

1	\$10 00	<b>EXTRA SERIES (1ST MATCH).</b>	
2	5 00	Corporal Carroll .....	Guards .....
	And	Private Thompson .....	Guards .....
		\$50 00 value of twenty prizes in kind.	
1	\$10 00	<b>EXTRA SERIES (2ND MATCH).</b>	
2	5 00	Corporal Carrall .....	Guards .....
		Private Thompson .....	Guards .....

300 yards. 5 23 25  
22

Snider-Enfield.



234  
228  
227

1, 2, 3 and 4.  
trance, 50c.

Corporal Gray .....  
Private O'Grady .....  
Sergeant Kincaid .....  
Staff-Sergeant Clayton .....

\* And Silver Medal, D. R. A. † And Silver Medal, N. R. A. ‡ And Silver Badge, O. R. A.

1	\$10 00	EXTRA SERIES Corporal Carrall .....	(1st MATCH). Guards .....	.....	300 yards.	5	23 22	25	Snider-Enfield.
2	5 00	Private Thompson .....	Guards .....	.....					
	And	\$50 00 value of twenty prizes in kind.							
1	\$10 00	EXTRA SERIES Corporal Carrall .....	(2nd MATCH). Guards .....	.....	500 yards.	5	25 24 24	25	Snider-Enfield.
2	5 00	Private Thompson .....	Guards .....						
3	4 00	Private Anderson .....	Guards .....						
	And	\$50 00 value of twenty prizes in kind.							

JOHN LANGTON,  
*President.*

A. HAMLYN TODD,  
*Secretary.*

**REPORT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL MATCH OF THE OSHAWA RIFLE CLUB,**  
 Held at Oshawa on the 22nd day of August, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 86. Description  
 of Weather: fine; light dazzling.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
1	\$5 00	Private Waldo .....	Guards .....	.....	200 yards.	7	33	35	Snider.
2	4 00	Wheeler Ogg .....	Wellington F. B. ....						
3	3 00	Major McPherson, .....	Guards .....						
4	3 00	Private Harris .....	13th Battalion .....						
5	3 00	Captain Fothergill, .....	34th Battalion .....						
6	2 00	Vet. Surgeon Harris .....	Ottawa F. B. ....						
7	2 00	Lieut. Crowe .....	Wellington F. B. ....						
8	2 00	Lieut.-Col. Caswell, .....	25th Battalion .....						
9	1 00	Samuel Ray .....	O. R. C. ....						
10	1 00	T. Eales .....	O. R. C. ....						
1	5 00	Lieut.-Col. Caswell, .....	25th Battalion .....	.....	500 yards.	7	32	35	Snider.
2	4 00	Vet. Surgeon Harris .....	Ottawa F. B. ....						
3	3 00	E. Sanderson .....	3rd Cavalry .....						
4	3 00	Lieut. Crowe .....	Wellington F. B. ....						
5	3 00	Private Ewan .....	35th Battalion .....						
6	2 00	Capt. Gibson .....	Toronto G. A. ....						
7	2 00	Private Langford .....	Q. O. R. ....						
8	2 00	Private Mercer .....	Toronto R. C. ....						
9	1 00	Wheeler Ogg .....	Wellington F. B. ....						
10	1 00	Lieut. Dickie .....	34th Battalion .....						

1	\$5 00	Capt. Anderson .....	10th Royals .....	.....	600 yards.	7	29	35	Snider.
2	4 00	Corp. Gray .....	Guards .....						
3	3 00	Chas. Wilson .....	Toronto R. C. ....						
4	3 00	Capt. Todd .....	Guards .....						
5	3 00	A. P. Cameron .....	Oshawa R. C. ....						
6	2 00	Private Bell .....	10th Royals .....						
7	2 00	Sergeant Scratchal .....	Leamington Co. ....						
8	2 00	Vet. Surgeon Harris .....	Ottawa F. B. ....						
9	1 00	Lieut. Cruit .....	Engineers .....						
10	1 00	Private Little .....	10th Royals .....						

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

No.	Name	Rank	Distance	Score	Remarks
1	Capt. Anderson	10th Royals	600 yards	7	
2	Chas. Wilby	Guards			
3	Capt. Wilson	Toronto R. C.			
4	Capt. Todd	Guards			
5	A. P. Cameron	Oshawa R. C.			
6	Private Bell	10th Royals			
7	Sergeant Scratchal	Leamington Co.			
8	Vet. Surgeon Harris	Ottawa F. B.			
9	Lieut. Cruit	Engineers			
10	Private Little	10th Royals			
1	Vet. Surgeon Harris	Ottawa F. B.	200, 500, and 600 yards.	7	
2	Corp. Gray	Guards			
3	Lieut. Crowe	Wellington F. B.			
4	Corp. Waldo	Guards			
5	Major McPherson	"			
6	Wheeler Ogg	Wellington F. B.			
7	Private Marris	13th Battalion			
8	Private Langford	Q. O. R.			
9	Chas. Wilson	Toronto R. C.			
10	Lieut. Cruit	Engineers			
11	Capt. Anderson	10th Royals			
12	Capt. Gibson	Toronto G. A.			
13	Lieut. Cooper	10th Royals			
14	Major McMurtry	45th Battalion			
15	Dr. McLaughlin	Bowmanville			
16	Lieut. Col. Gibson	13th Battalion			
17	Capt. Todd	Guards			
18	Private McMullen	10th Royals			
19	W. J. Russell	Bowmanville			
20	Sergt. Scratch	Leamington			
21	Corp. Denny	Q. O. R.			
22	Private Mills	10th Royals			
23	Corp. Reardon	Guards			
24	Surgeon McConkey	35th Battalion			
25	Private Johnson	Guards			

SURGEON RAE, 34th Battalion, *President*.

A. T. FOTHERGILL, Capt. & Adj. 34th Batt., *Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE FIRST ANNUAL MATCH OF THE DUFFERIN RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

Held at Brantford on the 23rd and 24th days of August, 1878. Wimbledon Target and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 54.  
Description of weather: 23rd, very hot; bright sun; very light wind. 24th, cloudy and rainy all day; strong wind.

No.	PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
	Value.	Rank and Name.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
FIRST MATCH (ASSOCIATION).										
1	\$15 00	James Barker	D. R. A.	D. R. A.	Open to Members of Association.	200, 400 and 600 yards.	15	55	75	Snider (Gov. Is).
2	10 00	H. T. Westbrook	"	"						
3	8 00	Sergeant Wood	"	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles						
4	8 00	Lieut. Van Norman	"	"						
5	7 00	James Todd	"	D. R. A.						
6	7 00	William Todd	"	"						
7	7 00	Private Thos. Glasco	"	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles						
8	6 00	Captain Crowther	"	49th Battalion						
9	6 00	Private W. Alexander	"	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles						
10	5 00	George Smart	"	D. R. A.						
11	5 00	Private Daniel Cooke	"	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles						
12	5 00	Captain Kerr	"	"						
13	4 00	Thomas S. Wade	"	D. R. A.						
14	4 00	Sergt.-Major Barber	"	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles						
15	3 00	Private J. Aikman	"	"						
SECOND MATCH (BATTALION).										
1	\$10 00	Bandsman A. Usher	"	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles	Open to Members of 38th Battalion, Dufferin Rifles.	200 and 400 yards.	10	42	50	Snider (Gov. Is).
2	8 00	Private Thos. Glasco	"	"						
3	5 00	Sergeant Williams	"	"						
4	5 00	Captain Kerr	"	"						

5	\$5 00	Corporal Stevenson	"	"
6	5 00	Private W. Alexander	"	"
7	4 00	Private Daniel Cooke	"	"
8	4 00	Bandsman T. James	"	"
9	4 00	Private W. Johnson	"	"
10	3 00	Adjutant Jones	"	"
11	3 00	Sergeant Wood	"	"
12	3 00	Lieut. Van Norman	"	"
13	3 00	Sergeant Kerr	"	"

37  
36  
35  
32  
31  
31



1 \$10 00  
 2 8 00  
 3 5 00  
 4 5 00

Bandsman A. Usher ..  
 Private Thos. Glassco..  
 Sergeant Williams ..  
 Captain Kerr .....

38th Bat., Duff. Rifles  
 " "  
 " "

Open to Mem-  
 bers of 38th  
 Battalion,  
 Dufferin Rifles.

200 and 400  
 yards.

10  
 42  
 42  
 40  
 37

50  
 Snider (Gov. Is).

5 \$5 00  
 6 5 00  
 7 4 00  
 8 4 00  
 9 4 00  
 10 3 00  
 11 3 00  
 12 3 00  
 13 3 00  
 14 2 00  
 15 2 00  
 16 2 00  
 17 2 00  
 18 2 00  
 19 1 00  
 20 1 00

Corporal Stevenson..  
 Private W. Alexander..  
 Private Daniel Cooke..  
 Bandsman T. James ..  
 Private W. Johnson ..  
 Adjutant Jones ..  
 Sergeant Wood ..  
 Lieut. Van Norman ..  
 Sergeant-Major Barber.  
 Private W. Jones ..  
 Private F. Austin ..  
 Private E. Allen ..  
 Private H. Emerson ..  
 Private John McKay ..  
 Private A. Irwin ..  
 Private Sylvester ..

" "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "

THIRD MATCH

1 \$12 00  
 2 7 00  
 3 6 00  
 4 5 00  
 5 5 00  
 6 5 00  
 7 4 00  
 8 4 00  
 9 4 00  
 10 3 00  
 11 3 00  
 12 3 00  
 13 2 00  
 14 2 00  
 15 2 00  
 16 1 50

George Smart ..  
 W. Ashbury ..  
 Private Daniel Cooke..  
 Private Thos. Glassco..  
 H. T. Westbrook ..  
 Private W. Alexander..  
 Sergeant Williams ..  
 Captain Kerr ..  
 Bandsman A. Usher ..  
 J. Wells ..  
 Sergeant-Major Barber.  
 James Todd ..  
 Corporal Stevenson..  
 Lieut. Van Norman ..  
 Sergeant Wood ..  
 George Campbell ..

(ALL COMERS).  
 D. R. A. ....  
 " ..  
 38th Bat., Duff. Rifles  
 " "  
 " "  
 D. R. A. ....  
 38th Bat., Duff. Rifles  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 D. R. A. ....  
 38th Bat., Duff. Rifles  
 D. R. A. ....  
 " "  
 38th Bat., Duff. Rifles  
 " "  
 " "  
 D. R. A. ....

Open to  
 all Comers.

200 and 500  
 yards.

10

50

Snider (Gov. Is).

37  
 36  
 35  
 32  
 31  
 31  
 31  
 31  
 29  
 28  
 27  
 27  
 27  
 27  
 26

39  
 37  
 37  
 36  
 35  
 34  
 34  
 34  
 33  
 31  
 31  
 30  
 30  
 30  
 29  
 28

DUFFERIN RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.							
17	\$1 50	Private Alex. Ross	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles	Open to all Comers.	200 and 300 yards.	10	27	50	Snider (Gov. Is).	
18	1 50	S. Proper	D. R. A.							
19	1 50	Private W. Jones	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles							
20	1 00	Thos. S. Wade	D. R. A.							
21	1 00	Corporal Coyell	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles							
22	1 00	John Shaw	D. R. A.							
23	1 00	Private W. Johnson	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles							
24	1 00	Private W. Tyson	"							
25	1 00	E. H. Allen	"							
<b>FOURTH MATCH</b>										
<b>(CONSOLATION).</b>										
1	\$6 00	F. McCallum	D. R. A.	Open to Competitors in preceding matches who did not win a prize.	400 yards.	5	20	25	Snider (Gov. Is).	
2	5 00	W. Dawson	"							
3	4 00	Charles Montgomery	"							
4	3 00	Private Maxwell Craig	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles							
5	2 50	G. R. Van Norman, Q. C.	D. R. A.							
6	2 00	Lieut. Burnby	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles							
7	2 00	Bandmaster Patterson	"							
8	1 50	Private Byrne	"							
9	1 50	Asst.-Surgeon Harris	"							
10	1 50	Private J. Anderson	"							
11	1 25	Private W. Hall	"							
12	1 25	C. Fisher	D. R. A.							
13	1 25	Captain Cox	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles							
14	1 25	Corporal McKeand	13th Battalion							

15	\$1 00	Sergeant Walker	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles
16	1 00	Bandsman D. Fisher	"
17	1 00	Private T. Dwyer	"
18	1 00	Private John McKay	"
19	1 00	Bandsman J. K. Todd	"
20	1 00	Private James Wheeler	"

7  
7  
6  
6  
5  
4

10	1 50	Private J. Anderson ..	"				9
11	1 25	Private W. Hall ..	"				9
12	1 25	C. Fisher ..	D. R. A. ....				8
13	1 25	Captain Cox ..	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles				8
14	1 25	Corporal McKeand ..	13th Battalion ..				8
15	\$1 00	Sergeant Walker ..	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles				
16	1 00	Bandsman D. Fisher ..	"				7
17	1 00	Private T. Dwyer ..	"				7
18	1 00	Private John McKay ..	"				6
19	1 00	Bandsman J. K. Todd ..	"				6
20	1 00	Private James Wheeler.	"				5
							4
		PRIZE FOR AGGREGATE IN 1ST & 2ND MATCHES.					
		O. R. A. Badge and \$10.					
1		Private Thos. Glasco.	38th Bat., Duff. Rifles		25	90	125
		PRIZE FOR AGGREGATE IN 1ST & 3RD MATCHES.					
1	\$10	H. T. Westbrook ..	D. R. A. ....		25	88	125
							Snider (Gov. Is).
							Snider (Gov. Is).

H. D. DICKIE, Lieut.-Col.,  
President.

C. S. JONES,  
Adj.-Sec.

REPORT OF THE TENTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE COUNTY OF PERTH  
RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

Held at Stratford on the 24th day of August, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors 23. Description of Weather, heavy rain all day.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Range.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
Rifle presented by our President.		FIRST MATCH.							
1	\$25 00	Capt. Parkinson	G. T. R. Rifles	.....	200 and 300 yards.	10	39	50	Snider Enfield.
2	5 00	John Burch	Perth R. A.				36		
3	4 00	Corpl. Wilson	G. T. R. Rifles				36		
4	4 00	Lieut. Clark	28th Battalion				35		
5	4 00	John Thom	Perth R. A.				34		
6	1 00	J. G. Turner	Perth R. A.				34		
Association Challenge Cup and Cash \$8.		SECOND MATCH.							
1	\$40 00	Corp. Wilson	G. T. R. Rifles	.....	400 and 500 yards.	10	43	50	Snider Enfield.
2	8 00	Capt. Parkinson	"				40		
3	6 00	J. G. Turner	Perth R. A.				37		
4	5 00	George Clark	"				36		
5	3 00	John Thom	"				35		
6	2 00	John Burch	"				35		

Patrons Challenge Cup and Cash \$5.

THIRD MATCH.		Terms of Competition.	Range.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
1	\$40 00						
2	8 00						
3	6 00						
4	5 00						
5	3 00						
6	2 00						

John Burch.  
Lieut. Clark.  
Corpl. Wilson  
Capt. Parkinson.  
J. G. Turner  
John Thom

Perth R. A.  
28th Battalion.  
G. T. R. Rifles.  
" "  
Perth R. A.  
" "

500 and 600 yards.

14

56  
54  
48  
47  
43  
40

70

Snider Enfield.

Ladies' Chal-



4 5 00  
 3 2 00  
 5 3 00  
 6 2 00

George Clark.....  
 John Thom.....  
 John Burch.....

“ “  
 “ “  
 “ “

36  
 35  
 35

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Patrons' Chal- lenge Cup and Cash \$5.		THIRD MATCH.		500 and 600 yards.		70		Snider Enfield.	
1	\$40 00	John Burch.....	Perth R. A.....	.....	14	56			
2	8 00	Lieut. Clark.....	28th Battalion.....	.....		54			
3	6 00	Corpl. Wilson.....	G. T. R. Rifles.....	.....		48			
4	5 00	Capt. Parkinson.....	" ".....	.....		47			
5	3 00	J. G. Turner.....	Perth R. A.....	.....		43			
6	2 00	John Thom.....	" ".....	.....		42			
Ladies' Chal- lenge Cup.		FOURTH MATCH.		600 yards.		35		Snider Enfield.	
1	\$40 00	Lieut. Clark.....	28th Battalion.....	.....	7	25			
CONSOLATION MATCH.		MATCH.		400 yards.		25		Snider Enfield.	
1	\$7 00	D. McGregor.....	Perth R. A.....	.....	5	24			
2	5 00	John Thom.....	" ".....	.....		21			
3	4 00	Henry Fulcher.....	" ".....	.....		21			
4	3 00	John Galbraith.....	" ".....	.....		20			
5	2 00	D. H. Cumming.....	" ".....	.....		20			
6	1 00	F. M. Workman.....	" ".....	.....		18			
O. R. A. Badge and Cash \$10.		HIGHEST AGGREGATE IN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD AND 4TH MATCHES		.....		41		205	
1	\$10 00	Lieut. R. Clark.....	28th Battalion.....	.....		147			
2	8 00	John Burch.....	Perth R. A.....	.....		146			
3	6 00	Capt. Parkinson.....	G. T. Rifles.....	.....		140			
4	5 00	Corpl. Wilson.....	" ".....	.....		139			
5	4 00	J. G. Turner.....	Perth R. A.....	.....		188			
6	3 00	John Thom.....	" ".....	.....		123			
7	2 00	D. McGregor.....	" ".....	.....		112			

H. RUTHERFORD, Vice-President.  
 (Ontario Rifle Association Badge won by Lieut. R. Clark, 28th Battalion).  
 P. MCGREGOR, Secretary.

**REPORT OF FOURTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE WELLINGTON FIELD BATTERY R. A.**  
 Held at Guelph on the 7th day of September, 1878. Ontario Rifle Association Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 32.  
 Description of Weather—wind variable.

No.	Prizes.	COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners' Score.	High's position.	Description of Rifle used.
		Rank and Name.	Corps.						
1	\$5 & O. R. A. B'ge.	Capt. Hickoll	W. F. B.	Open to all Members of Wellington and Ontario Field Batteries, 5 shots at each range.	200, 300, and 400 yards.	15	44	75	Snider Carbine
2	\$10 00	Major Macdonald.	"						
3	6 00	Sergt.-Major Young	"						
4	5 00	Wheeler Ogg	"						
5	4 00	Gunner Watson	"						
6	4 00	Sergt. Thatcher	"						
7	3 00	S. Sergt. Marcon	"						
8	3 00	Gunner Everson	"						
9	1 00	Lieut. Crowe	"						
10	1 00	Bomb. McNaughton	"						
11	1 00	Surgeon Macdonald	"						
12	1 00	Sergt. McDermaid	"						
13	1 00	Gunner Higgins	"						
14	1 00	Bomb. Gibbs	"						
15	1 00	" Cameron	"						
16	1 00	Sergt. Murchison	O. F. B.						
17	1 00	Capt. McCrae							
<b>CONSOLATION MATCH.</b>									
1	\$4 00	Gunner Ingram		Open to all competitors not successful in former matches, 5 shots.	200 yards.	5	11	25	Snider Carbine
2	4 00	Sergt. Woodburne							
3	3 50	Gunner Bard							
4	2 50	Bomb. Watt							
5	2 25	S. Sergt. Rae							
6	1 75	Gunner Bruce							
7	1 00	Gunner M. Gaughan							
8	1 00	" Howe							

A. H. MACDONALD, Major.

**REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MATCH OF THE SEAFORTH RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Seaforth on the 19th day of September, 1878. Ontario Rifle Association, 1878, Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 38. Description of weather—unfavorable.

No.	Prizes.	COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners' Score.	High's position.	Description of Rifle used.
		Rank and Name.	Corps.						

1	\$4 00	Gunner Regan.....	competitors	10
2	4 00	Sergt. Woodburne.....	not success- ful in former	9
3	3 50	Gunner Bard.....	matches, 5	9
4	2 50	Bomb. Watt.....	shots.	9
5	2 25	S. Sergt. Rae.....		7
6	1 75	Gunner Bruce.....		3
7	1 00	" M. Gaughan.....		
8	1 00	" Howe.....		

A. H. MACDONALD, Major.

**REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MATCH OF THE SEAFORTH RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Seaforth on the 19th day of September, 1878. Ontario Rifle Association, 1878, Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 38. Description of weather—unfavorable.

PRIZES.		COMPETITORS.				Ranges.	Terms of Competition.	Number of Rounds.	Winners' Score.	High't pos- sible score.	Description of Rifle used
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.								
1	\$8 00	Private Robson.....	FIRST MATCH. 33rd Battalion.		200 and 300	Open to regu- larly enrolled	10	44	50	Snider.	
2	7 00	Lieut. Wilson.....	"		yards, 5 shots	Volunteers		40			
3	6 00	Private J. Young.....	"		at each.	who are Mem- bers of the		38			
4	5 00	Sergt. Munroe.....	"			Association.		36			
5	4 00	Private Grassick.....	"					36			
6	3 00	" Robertson.....	"					36			
7	2 00	Major Wilson.....	"					36			
8	1 00	Private Roberts.....	"					35			
1	\$15 00	Sergt. Munroe.....	SECOND MATCH. 38rd Battalion.		200, 500, and	Open to Mem- bers of the	15	59	75	Snider.	
2	12 00	Private Grassick.....	"		600 yards, 5	Seaforth Rifle		58			
3	10 00	Major Wilson.....	"		shots at each.	Association.		56			
4	8 00	Capt. Howard.....	"					51			
5	7 00	Private Robson.....	"					48			
6	6 00	Sergt. A. Campbell.....	"					48			
7	5 00	Private J. Young.....	"					46			
8	4 00	" C. Bethune.....	"					45			
9	3 00	" W. S. Robertson.....	"					43			
10	2 00	" A. Wilson.....	"					43			
11	1 00	Lieut. Wilson.....	"					43			
1	\$5 00	HIGHEST AGGRE Sergt. Munroe.....	GATE SCORE		MATCHES.	IN BOTH	25	97	125	Snider.	
2	3 00	Private Grassick.....	33rd Battalion.		.....	.....		94			
3	2 00	Major Wilson.....	"					92			

H. L. VERCOE, M. D., President.

C. WILSON, Major, 33rd Batt., Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SECOND ANNUAL MATCH OF THE PETERBORO' RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

Held at Peterboro' on the 1st and 2nd days of October, 1878. Ontario Rifle Association (1878) Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 82. Description of Weather: First day—Bright; strong wind up the range. Second day—Light rain for an hour, then haze for short time, and very strong wind from left to right, with bright sun.

No.	PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
	Value.	Rank and Name.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
			VOLUNTEER MATCH.		26 Competitors.	200 and 300 yards.	14	48	70	Snider-Enfield.
1	\$7 00	Sergeant W. Scollie ..	No. 2 Co., 57th Batt. . .	Open only to	7 rounds at each range.	200 and 300 yards.	70	189	350	Snider-Enfield.
2	5 00	Corporal W. Bell .....	Peterboro' Cavalry . . .	Volunteers in						
3	4 00	Sergeant W. Miller .....	No. 2 Co., 57th Batt. . .	County of						
4	3 00	Major Rogers .....	57th Battalion . . . . .	Peterboro' .						
5	2 50	Private R. H. Smith ..	No. 2 Co., 57th Batt. . .	7 rounds at						
6	2 00	Trooper John Scott. . . .	Peterboro' Cavalry . . . .	each range.						
7	2 00	Sergeant Sanderson ..	" "							
8	1 75	Private Adams. . . . .	No. 2 Co., 57th Batt. . .							
9	1 50	Sergeant Stothart .....	Peterboro' Cavalry . . . .							
10	1 50	Bugler Huffman .....	No. 1 Co., 57th Batt. . .							
11	1 25	Trooper Sanderson .....	Peterboro' Cavalry . . . .							
12	1 00	Private Chambers .....	No. 2 Co., 57th Batt. . .							
13	1 00	Sergeant Leslie .....	No. 4 Co., 57th Batt. . .							
14	1 00	Private Gale .....	No. 3 Co., 57th Batt. . .							
15	1 00	Captain Dixon .....	No. 1 Co., 57th Batt. . .							
16	1 00	Major & Adj. Bell .....	57th Battalion . . . . .							
			COMPANY MATCH.		7 rounds at each range.	200 and 300 yards.	70	189	350	Snider-Enfield.
1	\$15 00	Peterboro' Cavalry Troop ..	No. 2 Company, 57th Battalion							
2	5 00									

No.	PRIZES.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
	Value.	Rank and Name.						
			26 Competitors.	200 and 300 yards.	14	47	70	Snider-Enfield.
1	\$3 00	Sergeant Scollie .....	Five men from each Company.	200 and 300 yards.	14	47	70	Snider-Enfield.
2	1 50	Corporal Bell .....				43		
3	1 00	Sergeant Miller .....				41		
4	1 00	Private Adams .....				39		
5	1 00	Sergeant Stothart .....				39		
			26 Competitors.					
1	\$10 00	ALL COMERS' MATCH.						
		Sergeant Scollie .....						



COMPANY MATCH.

1	\$15 00	Peterboro' Cavalry Troop	7 rounds at each range.	200 and 300 yards.	70	189	350	Snider-Enfield.
2	5 00	No. 2 Company, 57th Battalion				187		

INDIVIDUAL

1	\$3 00	Sergeant Scollie	Five men from each Company.	200 and 300 yards.	14	47	70	Snider-Enfield.
2	1 50	Corporal Bell						
3	1 00	Sergeant Miller						
4	1 00	Private Adams						
5	1 00	Sergeant Stothart						
ALL COMERS' MATCH.								
1	\$10 00	Sergeant Scollie	28 Competitors. 7 rounds at each range. Entrance, 25 cents.	400 and 600 yards.	14	52	70	Snider-Enfield.
2	6 50	Trooper Sanderson						
3	4 00	Thomas McFadden						
4	3 00	Sergeant Sanderson						
5	3 00	Sergeant Miller						
6	3 00	Private John Chambers						
7	2 50	Private R. H. Smith						
8	2 50	Major Rogers						
9	2 00	Corporal Bell						
10	2 00	Sergeant Leslie						
11	2 00	James Hogan						
12	1 50	Trooper Scott						
13	1 50	Private Adams						
14	1 00	Bugler Huffman						
15	1 00	Andrew Goodfellow						
16	1 00	Wm. English						

ASSOCIATION

1	O. R. A. Badge	25 Competitors. 7 rounds at each range. Open only to Members of the Peterboro' Rifle Association.	200 and 500 yards.	14	52	70	Snider-Enfield.
2	Cup & \$25						
3	\$5 00						
4	4 00						
5	3 00						
6	3 00						
7	3 00						

MATCH.

Peterboro' Cavalry
No. 2 Co., 57th Batt.
Peterboro' Cavalry
Peterboro' R. A.
No. 2 Co., 57th Batt.
57th Battalion
Peterboro' Cavalry
No. 4 Co., 57th Batt.
Peterboro' R. A.
Peterboro' Cavalry
No. 2 Co., 57th Batt.
No. 1 Co., 57th Batt.
Peterboro' R. A.

PETERBORO' RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.					
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	Competition.											
8	\$2 50	Sergeant Stothart	Peterboro' Cavalry	7 rounds at each range. Open only to Members of the Peterboro' Rifle Association.	200 and 500 yards.	14	38 37 36 35 33 33 31 29 29 29 25	70	Snider-Enfield.						
9	2 50	James Hogan	Peterboro' R. A.												
10	2 00	D. Galetley	"												
11	2 00	A. Goodfellow	"												
12	2 00	D. Carlisle	"												
13	2 00	T. McFadden	"												
14	1 75	Private John Cosley	No. 4 Co., 57th Batt.												
15	1 50	Major & Adj't. Bell	57th Battalion												
16	1 50	Trooper Scott	Peterboro' Cavalry												
17	1 50	Sergeant Sanderson	"												
18	1 25	Sergeant Leslie	No. 4 Co., 57th Batt.												
19	1 00	Captain Dixon	No. 1 Co., 57th Batt.												
1	\$5 50	Major Rogers	MATCH.							5 Competitors.	200 yards.	5	17 13	25	Snider-Enfield.
2	1 50	Lieut.-Colonel Rogers	57th Battalion Peterboro' Cavalry												
1	\$3 00	Captain Kennedy	MATCH.							Open to all who failed in previous matches.	200 yards.	5	15 11	25	Snider-Enfield.
2	2 00	E. McKeiver	No. 2 Co., 57th Batt. Peterboro' R. A.												
1	\$1 00	Captain Kennedy	MATCH.							Open to all. One shot each from shoulder.	200 yards.	1	3 3 4	5	Snider-Enfield.
2	1 00	Sergeant Scollie	No. 2 Co., 57th Batt.												
3	0 50	Walter Rogers	Peterboro' R. A.												

R. W. BELL, Major, Secretary.

W. C. ROGERS, Lieut.-Colonel, President.

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MATCH OF THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, Held at Toronto on the 5th day of October, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 150. Description of Weather: Good.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	Competition.	
1	\$5 50	Major Rogers	MATCH.	5 Competitors.	Open to all who failed in previous matches.
2	1 50	Lieut.-Colonel Rogers	57th Battalion Peterboro' Cavalry		
1	\$3 00	Captain Kennedy	MATCH.	Open to all. One shot each from shoulder.	Open to all who failed in previous matches.
2	2 00	E. McKeiver	No. 2 Co., 57th Batt. Peterboro' R. A.		
1	\$1 00	Captain Kennedy	MATCH.	Open to all. One shot each from shoulder.	Open to all who failed in previous matches.
2	1 00	Sergeant Scollie	No. 2 Co., 57th Batt.		
3	0 50	Walter Rogers	Peterboro' R. A.		

1	\$1 00	Captain Kennedy	No. 2 Co., 57th Batt.	Open to all	200 yards.	1	3	5	Snider-Enfield.
2	1 00	Sergeant Scollie	"	One shot each			3		
3	0 50	Walter Rogers	Peterboro' R. A.	from shoulder.			4		on shooting tie.

W. C. ROGERS, Lieut.-Colonel, *President.*  
 R. W. BELL, Major, *Secretary.*

**REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MATCH OF THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Toronto on the 5th day of October, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 150. Description of Weather: Good.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.							
		<b>FIRST MATCH.</b>								
1	\$30 00	Corporal Brady	Company A	63	Open to all Members of the Regiment. Five shots at each range.	200, 400 and 500 yards.	15	75	Short Snider.	
2	25 00	Sergeant Ashall	" C	58						
3	20 00	Private C. McKenzie	" D	57						
4	18 00	Private Chapman	" A	56						
5	17 00	Private Crean	" F	55						
6	16 00	Corporal Thompson	" C	55						
7	15 00	Serg't-Major Cunningham	" D	55						
8	15 00	Private F. McKenzie	" K	55						
9	14 00	Private Rutlan	" D	55						
10	13 00	Private Aldridge	" A	55						
11	12 25	Corporal Denny	" H	54						
12	12 00	Sergeant Arthurs	" A	54						
13	11 00	Private Tyrrell	" K	54						
14	10 00	Private W. E. Meredith.	" A	54						
15	9 00	Private Wilkinson	" E	54						
16	8 00	Corporal Sutherland	" I	54						
17	7 00	Sergeant Manley	" K	53						
18	6 00	Private Freeland	" F	52						
19	5 00	Private Seagram	" A	52						
20	5 00	Private Beatty	" A	51						
21	5 00	Sergeant Foreman	" D	51						

QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Prize.		Competitors.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
22	\$5 00	Qr.-Master Sergt. Heakes	Company D ..	Open to all Members of the Regiment. Five shots at each range.	200, 400 and 500 yards.	15	51	75	Short Snider.
23	5 00	Corporal McRae .....	" A ..						
24	5 00	Private Pridham .....	" A ..						
25	5 00	Corporal Howard .....	" A ..						
26	5 00	Private Schmidt .....	" A ..						
27	4 00	Private V. W. Fox .....	" D ..						
28	4 00	2nd Lieutenant Jennings.	" F ..						
29	4 00	Private A. Meredith .....	" A ..						
30	4 00	Private Jones .....	" I ..						
31	4 00	Private Gundy .....	" F ..						
32	4 00	Private Wright .....	" E ..						
33	4 00	Private Cook .....	" A ..						
34	4 00	Private Crookshank .....	" K ..						
35	4 00	Private Striker .....	" F ..						
36	4 00	Corporal Culham .....	" K ..						
37	3 50	Private Cullin .....	" A ..						
38	3 50	Sergeant Arnoldi .....	" D ..						
39	3 50	Sergeant Millington .....	" B ..						
40	3 25	Corporal Loeman .....	" D ..						
41	3 00	Private Harris .....	" B ..						
42	3 00	Sergeant Lewis .....	" C ..						
43	3 00	Private Gorrie .....	" A ..						
44	3 00	Private Macdonald .....	" G ..						
45	3 00	Lieutenant Delamere .....	" C ..						
46	3 00	Staff-Sergeant Meredith .....	" A ..						
47	3 00	Sergeant Cooper .....	" A ..						

45	3 00	Private O. Martin .....	Company D ..
49	3 00	Corporal Barr .....	" D ..
50	3 00	Corporal McKenna .....	" D ..
51	3 00	Private Cameron .....	" K ..
52	3 00	Private Townsend .....	" G ..
53	3 00	Lieutenant Brown .....	" A ..
54	3 00	Corporal Green .....	" D ..
55	2 90	Sergeant Donnelly .....	" A ..
56	2 75	Private Evans .....	" C ..
57	2 75	Private Evans .....	" C ..



43	Private Gorrie.....	A...	47
44	Private Macdonald.....	G...	47
45	Lieutenant Delamere.....	C...	46
46	Staff-Sergeant Meredith.....	A...	46
47	Sergeant Cooper.....	A...	46

48	Private O. Martin.....	Company D...	46
49	Corporal Barr.....	" D...	45
50	Corporal McKenna.....	" D...	45
51	Private Cameron.....	" K...	45
52	Private Townsend.....	" G...	45
53	Lieutenant Brown.....	" A...	44
54	Corporal Green.....	" D...	44
55	Sergeant Donnelly.....	" A...	44
56	Private Evans.....	" G...	43
57	Sergeant Hewgill.....	" E...	43
58	Private Hughes.....	" A...	43
59	Private Collier.....	" K...	43
60	Private Hudson.....	" F...	43
61	Corporal Walker.....	" G...	42
62	Private Robinson.....	" A...	41
63	Private J. Bromley.....	" A...	41
64	Private Porter.....	" D...	41
65	Private Gardner.....	" D...	41
66	Private H. Brown.....	" A...	41
67	Corporal Cameron.....	" K...	40
68	Private F. Strachan.....	" D...	40
69	Bandman Spence.....	" D...	40
70	Private Congdon.....	" K...	40
	<b>\$432 40</b>		
<b>SECOND MATCH.</b>			
1	Private C. McKenzie.....	Company D...	57
2	Private Chapman.....	" A...	56
3	Private F. McKenzie.....	" D...	55
4	Private Ruttan.....	" K...	55
5	Private Aldridge.....	" A...	54
6	Sergeant Arthurs.....	" A...	54
7	Corporal Sutherland.....	" I...	53
8	Private Freeland.....	" F...	52
9	Private Beatty.....	" A...	51
		Non-Prizemen. Five shots at each range.	
		200, 400 and 500 yards.	
		15	75
			Short Snider.

QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.						
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.												
10	4 50	Private Pridham .....	Company A ..	Non-Prizemen. Five shots at each range.	200, 400 and 500 yards.	15	51 51 50 49 49 49 48 48 48 47 47 46 45 45 45 43 43 43	75	Short Snider.						
11	4 00	Private Schmidt .....	" A ..												
12	3 00	Private V. W. Fox .....	" D ..												
13	3 00	2nd Lieutenant Jennings ..	" F ..												
14	3 00	Private Jones .....	" I ..												
15	3 00	Private Gundy .....	" F ..												
16	3 00	Private Cook .....	" A ..												
17	3 00	Private Crookshank .....	" K ..												
18	2 50	Private Cullin .....	" A ..												
19	2 50	Private Gorrie .....	" A ..												
20	2 50	Private Macdonald .....	" G ..												
21	2 50	Private O. Martin .....	" D ..												
22	2 25	Corporal McKenna .....	" D ..												
23	2 00	Private Cameron .....	" K ..												
24	2 00	Private Townsend .....	" G ..												
25	2 00	Private Evans .....	" G ..												
26	2 00	Private Hughes .....	" A ..												
27	2 00	Private Collier .....	" K ..												
	\$118 75	THIRD MATCH (COMPANY).								Ten men per Company. Five shots at each range.	200, 400 and 500 yards.	150	536 505 458	750	Short Snider.
1	\$60 00	Company A .....	.....												
2		" D .....	.....												
3	\$60 00	" K .....	.....												

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
1	\$20 00	Corporal Brady .....	Company A ..	Open only to six year men.	200, 400 & 500 y'ds.	15	63	75	Short Snider.
1	\$10 00	Sergeant Arthurs .....	Company A ..						
1	\$7 00	Ex-Colour-Serg't Mace ..	Company A ..						
2	5 00			Open to Ridgeway men only.	200, 400 & 500 y'ds.	15	54	75	Short Snider.

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1	\$60 00	Company A .....	.....	Ten men per Com- pany. Five shots at each range.	200, 400 and 500 yards.	150	536	750	Short Snider.
2		" D .....	.....				505		
3		" K .....	.....				455		
	\$60 00								

1	\$20 00	FOURTH MATCH. Corporal Brady .....	Company A ..	Open only to six year men.	200, 400 & 500 y'ds.	15	63	75	Short Snider.	
1	\$10 00	FIFTH MATCH. Sergeant Arthurs .....	Company A ..	Open to Ridgeway men only.	200, 400 & 500 y'ds.	15	54	75	Short Snider.	
1	\$7 00	SIXTH MATCH. Ex-Colour-Serg't Mace ..	.....	Open to Ex-Members only.	200, 400 & 500 y'ds.	15	51	75	Long or Short Snider.	
2	6 00	Ex-Colour-Serg't Simpson ..	.....							45
3	6 00	Captain Erskine .....	.....							30
VII.—RANGE PRIZES.										
1	\$4 00	Sergeant Ashall .....	Company C ..	.....	200 y'ds. " " 400 y'ds. " " 500 y'ds. " "	5	22	25	Short Snider.	
2	3 00	Private Macdonald .....	" G ..							
1	5 00	Private Wilkinson .....	" E ..							
2	4 00	Corporal Brady .....	" A ..							
1	5 00	Private C. McKenzie .....	" D ..							
1	4 00	Sergeant Ashall .....	" C ..							
2	4 00	.....	.....							
VIII.—O. R. A. MEDAL.										
	\$25 00	Corporal Walker .....	Company G ..	Eight best Scores during Season's practice. Five rounds at each Range.	200, 400 & 500 y'ds.	120	485	600	Short Snider.	

SUMMARY.

I. Match ; amount expended in Prizes .....	\$432 40
II. " " .....	118 75
III. " " .....	60 00
IV. " " .....	20 00
V. " " .....	10 00
VI. " " .....	19 00
VII. " " .....	25 00
	<u>\$685 15</u>

D. H. ALLAN, Captain, *President*.

H. E. KERSTEMAN, Lieut., *Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MATCH OF THE ALBERT RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

Held at Galt on the 8th day of October, 1878. Weather—clear and bright; strong chopping wind blowing from target to firing points. Ranges—200, 300, 400, and 500 yards. No. of Competitors, 22.

PRIZE.	COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	No. of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
1	O. R. A. Badge and \$7	John Rosenberger ..	Albert R. Association.	200, 300, 400, and 500 yds.	20	75	100	Snider-Enfield.
2	\$7 00	Thomas G. Blain.....	"			73		
3	6 00	James Benwell.....	"			68		
4	5 50	W. Masson .....	"			66		
5	5 00	R. R. Dagleish .....	"			64		
6	4 50	John Sipes .....	"			62		
7	4 00	F. G. Allenby .....	"			60		
8	3 50	Laing Cowan .....	"			60		
9	3 00	E. F. Rice .....	"			60		
10	2 50	James Edwards .....	"			59		
11	2 00	Henderson Dickson ..	"			58		
		CONSOLATION MATCH.						
1	\$1 50	J. W. Edmand.....	Albert R. Association.		5	23		Snider-Enfield.
2	1 25	D. Reid .....	"			22		
3	1 00	R. Jaffray .....	"			18		
4	75	D. Sylvester.....	"			18		

THOMAS PECK, *President.*

FRED. G. ALLENBY, *Vice-President.*

J. W. EDMAND, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE SECOND ANNUAL MATCH OF THE KINCARDINE RIFLE ASSOCIATION,  
 Held at Kincardine on the 8th day of October, 1878. Ontario Rifle Association Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 6. Description of Weather—High rear wind.

PRIZE.	COMPETITORS.	Score.
		60
		30



2	1 25	D. Reid .....	"	"	18
3	1 00	R. Jaffray .....	"	"	18
4	75	D. Sylvester .....	"	"	

THOMAS PECK, *President.*      FRED. G. ALLENBY, *Vice-President.*      J. W. EDMAND, *Secretary.*

**REPORT OF THE SECOND ANNUAL MATCH OF THE KINCARDINE RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Kincardine on the 8th day of October, 1878. Ontario Rifle Association Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 6. Description of Weather—High rear wind.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.				Number of Rounds.	Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	Terms of Competition.	Ranges.				
6	O. R. A. Badge.	Jacob Millar.....	Kincardine R. A.....	.....	200, 400, and 500 yards.	49	.....	Snider-Enfield.	
1		D. Potter .....	" .....	.....		56	75		
3		George Bissett .....	" .....	.....		52			
4		A. W. Dawson.....	" .....	.....		52			
5		Benjamin Freer .....	" .....	.....		51			
2		J. R. Peckham.....	" .....	.....		53			

C. R. BARKER, *President.*      D. Potter, winner of the Ontario Rifle Association Badge.      D. POTTER, *Secretary*



T. C. McCONKEY, M.D.,  
President.

P. F. EWAN,  
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE COBOURG RIFLE ASSOCIATION,  
Held at Range, Cobourg, on the 10th day of October, 1878. Ontario Rifle Association Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors,  
38. Description of weather—bright, very strong, left rear wind.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.							
1	\$20 00	E. A. MacNachtan . . . . .	Cobourg Rifle Ass'n.	Open to all Members.	200, 500, and 600 yards.	15	64	75	Long Snider.	
2	15 00	John Jeffrey . . . . .	"							
3	14 00	A. Boswell . . . . .	"							
4	12 00	N. F. MacNachtan . . . . .	"							
5	11 00	David McNaughton . . . . .	"							
6	10 00	George Treleven . . . . .	"							
7	9 00	John Steen . . . . .	"							
8	8 00	John McCauchey . . . . .	"							
9	7 00	Matt. Woodcock . . . . .	"							
10	5 00	Henry Martin . . . . .	"							

Highest aggregate at 500, and 600 and 200 and 500 yards, 20 rounds, for Dominion of Canada Rifle Association Medal, 21, 22, and 21, 21, 85 points, E. A. MacNachtan.  
 Second Highest at 500 and 600 yards, 10 rounds, for Ontario Rifle Association Badge for 1877, 22, 16, 38 points, A. Boswell.  
 Second Highest at 200 and 500 yards, 10 rounds, for Ontario Rifle Association Badge for 1878, 21, 18, 39 points, John Jeffrey.  
 E. A. MACNACHTAN, Secretary.

J. H. DUMBLE, Captain, President.







13TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.						
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.												
11	\$1 50	Private F. Lumsden ..	No. 4 Company	Any position.	600 yards.	5	15	25	Snider.						
12	None.	Private Hamilton ..	No. 2 "												
13	None.	Private Omand ..	No. 1 "												
14	1 50	Private Murdoch ..	No. 2 "												
15	1 50	Private Margetts ..	No. 1 "												
16	None.	Col.-Sergt. Hancock ..	No. 2 "												
17	None.	Private Margetts ..	No. 1 "												
18	1 00	Lieut. A. McKeand ..	No. 6 "												
19	1 00	Col.-Sergt. Chapman ..	No. 6 "												
20	1 00	Private Rastrick ..	No. 6 "												
21	1 00	Bugler Wright ..	No. 3 "												
PRIZES FOR AG GREGATE SCORES															
1	D. R. A. Medal and \$5	Sergeant Pain .....	No. 2 Company							IN MATCHES	1, 2 & 3.	15	56	75	Snider.
2	O. R. A. Badge and \$5	Sergeant D. Mitchell.	No. 2 "												
3	\$12 00	Lieut.-Col. Gibson ..	No. 1 "												
4	5 00	Sergeant J. Mitchell ..	No. 4 "												
5	3 50	Captain Mason ..	Staff												
6	3 50	Col.-Sergt. Hancock ..	No. 2 Company												
7	None.	Private Kitto ..	No. 4 "												
8	3 00	Private F. Lumsden ..	No. 4 "												
9	3 00	Private Marris ..	No. 4 "												
10	2 50	Private Murison ..	No. 1 "												

11	2 00	Private Omand ..	No. 1 Company
12	1 50	Private Hamilton ..	No. 2 "
13	None.	Lieutenant Adam ..	No. 4 "
14	1 50	Private Young ..	No. 2 "
15	None.	Private Thorne ..	No. 4 "
16	1 00	Private Margetts ..	No. 1 "
17	1 00	Private Miller ..	No. 4 "
18	1 00	Private Morley ..	No. 4 "
1	\$40 00	MATCH No. 4 (OFFICERS' CUP).	



**REPORT OF THE TWELFTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE 37TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at the Village of York, on the 18th and 19th days of October, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring.  
 Number of Competitors, 114. Description of weather—Cold and windy.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Name and Rank.	Corps.						
		<b>FIRST MATCH.</b>		Open to Members of the Battalion only.	200 yards.	5	18 17 17 16 16 16 16 16 15 15	20	Short Snider.
1	\$4 00	Sergt. S. Nelles .....	No. 1 Co. ....						
2	3 00	Bugler Emerson .....	" 1 " .....						
3	2 00	Sergt. Kettis .....	" 4 " .....						
4	1 00	Private R. E. Glenn .....	" 6 " .....						
5	1 00	Lieut. Armstrong .....	" 1 " .....						
6	1 00	Private Wilson .....	Staff .....						
7	1 00	Lieut. and Adj't. Tuck .....	" 1 Co. ....						
8	1 00	Bandsman Runchey .....	" 1 " .....						
9	1 00	Private H. Young .....	" 4 " .....						
10	1 00	Sergt. Agnew .....	" 4 " .....						
		<b>SECOND MATCH.</b>		Open to Members of the Battalion only.	200 yards.	5	17 17 17 16 16 16 15 15 15 15	20	Short Snider.
1	\$4 00	Corp. J. Evans .....	No. 6 Co. ....						
2	3 00	H. H. Wilson .....	" 1 " .....						
3	2 00	H. H. Young .....	" 1 " .....						
4	1 00	Sergt. Nelles .....	" 4 " .....						
5	1 00	Sergt. Agnew .....	" 1 " .....						
6	1 00	Bandsman Runchey .....	" 4 " .....						
7	1 00	Private R. E. Glenn .....	" 4 " .....						
8	1 00	Capt. Williamson .....	" 4 " .....						
9	1 00	Corp. Bourden .....	" 4 " .....						
10	1 00	Lieut. Armstrong .....	" 6 " .....						

THIRD MATCH.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.		
No.	Value.								
		Open to Members of Battalion who have not won a Prize at this or any previous Match of the Reg't.	200 yards.	5	15 14 12 9 8 7 7	20	Short Snider.		
1	\$3 00							Private Fearman .....	No. 1 Co. ....
2	2 00							Bandsman Kerr .....	" 1 " .....
3	1 00							H. Lester .....	" 1 " .....
4	1 00							Bandsman Renshaw .....	" 4 " .....
5	1 00							Private R. Davis .....	" 1 " .....
6	1 00							Private Shields .....	" 1 " .....
7	1 00	Bandsman Cutliff .....	" 7 " .....						
		<b>FOURTH MATCH.</b>							



THIRD MATCH.		200 yards.	5	15 14 12 9 8 7 7	20	Short Snider.
1	Private Fearman.....	Open to Members of Battalion who have not won a Prize at this or any previous Match of the Reg't.				
2	Bandsman Kerr.....					
3	H. Lester.....					
4	Bandsman Renshaw.....					
5	Private R. Davs.....					
6	Private Shields.....					
7	Bandsman Outliff.....					
FOURTH MATCH.		500 and 600 yards.	10	24 23 22 21 21 21 20 18 15 15	40	Short Snider.  Small bore. Short Snider.
1	Corp. Bourden.....	Open to all comers, using Rifles with open sights; 2 rounds at each range.				
2	Lieut. Armstrong.....					
5	Sergt. Ketis.....					
4	Private W. Wickett.....					
5	Mr. Held.....					
6	Mr. G. Nablo.....					
7	Sergt. Agnew.....					
8	Adj. Truck.....					
9	Mr. J. Clark.....					
10	Sergt. Nelles.....					



4	Sergt. Reeves	Staff.	69
5	Lieut. and Adj. Tuck.	No 4 Co.	67
6	Private R. E. Glenn	" "	66
7	Corp. Bourden	" 1	62
8	Private Knox	" "	

R. H. DAVIS, Lieut.-Col., *President.*

ANDREW WILLIAMSON, Captain, *Secretary.*

### REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MATCH OF THE 10TH ROYALS RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

Held at Toronto on the 19th day of October, 1878. Q. R. A. Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 100. Description of Weather: Cold and windy.

No.	PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	Terms of Competition.						
1	\$18 00	Private A. Bell	I Company	Open to all Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men of the Regiment.	200, 400 and 500 yards.	21	84	105	Snider-Enfield.	
2	9 00	Capt. Anderson	"				83			
3	8 00	Lieut. Flynn	"				79			
4	8 00	Col. Sergt. Doudiet	D				75			
5	7 00	Sergeant McMullen	I F				72			
6	7 00	Captain Hill	G				71			
7	7 00	Sergeant C. H. Smith	A				71			
8	7 00	Private J. Lowers	"				69			
9	7 00	Private W. Manson	A				68			
10	7 00	Private J. Little	"				68			
11	6 00	Private J. Mills	I				65			
12	6 00	Private G. Taylor	I A				65			
13	6 00	Sergt. W. J. Birchard	I A				64			
14	6 00	Sergt. W. Black	"				62			
15	6 00	Captain Bailey	"				62			
16	5 00	Private Hutchinson	"				62			
17	5 00	Private J. Fox	"				62			
18	5 00	Sergeant J. Best	H G				59			
19	5 00	Private Petrie	"				59			
20	5 00	Private Frayling	A				58			
21	4 00	Captain Rolph	F C				58			
22	4 00	Private Horrod	"				57			
23	4 00	Sergeant W. Jack	B A				57			

10TH ROYALS RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

No.	PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.						
	Value.	Rank and Name.	Rank and Name.	Corps.												
24	\$4 00	Private Hollingshead	Private Shannon	F Company	Open to all Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men of the Regiment.	200, 400 and 500 yards.	21	55	105	Snider-Enfield.						
25	4 00	Private Eales	"	"												
26	4 00	Captain Patterson	"	"												
27	3 00	Sergeant W. Taylor	"	"												
28	3 00	Private J. Shanley	"	"												
29	3 00	Col. Sergt. Hozaek	"	"												
30	3 00	Captain Thompson	"	"												
31	3 00	Private Meechen	"	"												
32	2 00	Lieutenant Furnival	"	"												
33	2 00	Col. Sergt. Robinson	"	"												
34	1 00	Sergeant Murray	"	"												
35	1 00	Private Watson	"	"												
36	1 00	Bandsman McNab	Band	"												
37	1 00	Private J. Smith	G Company	"												
38	1 00	Private Mountford	"	"												
39	1 00															
	\$190 00															
			RANGE PRIZES.													
1	\$3 00	Lieutenant Flynn	Private W. Taylor	A Company								200 yards.	7	32	35	Snider-Enfield.
2	5 00	Private W. Taylor	Private A. Bell	B "								400 yards.	7	32	35	
3	7 00	Private A. Bell		I "								500 yards.	7	32	35	
	\$15 00															

COMPANY MATCH.

Aldwell Challenge Cup. Open to Company Teams of 3 men. Won by I Company. Score 221. Description of Rifle used, Snider-Enfield.

SKIRMISHING MATCH.

Major Shaw's Cup and \$20.00. Open to Company Teams of 5 men. Won by I Company. Score 102. Description of Rifle used, Snider-Enfield.



3	7 00	Private A. Bell.....	1
	\$15 00		

COMPANY MATCH.

Aldwell Challenge Cup. Open to Company Teams of 3 men. Won by I Company. Score 221. Description of Rifle used, Snider-Enfield.

SKIRMISHING MATCH.

Major Shaw's Cup and \$20.00. Open to Company Teams of 5 men. Won by I Company, Score 102. Description of Rifle used, Snider-Enfield.  
 Captain Anderson, winner of Ontario Rifle Association Badge, 1878.

ANDREW ANDERSON, Captain,  
*President.*

JOHN T. THOMPSON, Captain,  
*Secretary.*

**REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MATCH OF THE 49TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Belleville on the Twenty-first day of October, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 16,  
 Description of Weather—Fine but gusty.

No.	PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
	Value.		Rank and Name.	Corps.						
1	.....		<b>PRESIDENT'S MATCH.</b>		.....	200 and 500 yards.	10	38	50	Snider.
2			Sergt. D. Cunningham.	No. 1 Comp				36		
3			Corp. W. Hilton	" 1 "				36		
4			Private J. Marshall	" 1 "				36		
5			Private W. Carruth	" 1 "				26		
6			Private H. Tammadge.	" 3 "				25		
7			Sergt. Haggerman	" 4 "				24		
8			Sergt. Dawson	" 1 "				20		
9			Lieut. J. W. Johnson	" 4 "				19		
10			Sergt. Barber	" 1 "				19		
11			Private Huntington	" 1 "				19		
12			Private W. Kerr	" 4 "						
			Private Strachan	" 4 "						
			<b>COUNTY MATCH.</b>		.....	400 and 600 yards.	10	43	50	Snider.
1			Private W. Carruth	No. 1 Comp				41		
2			Private J. Marshall	" 1 "				38		
3			Lieut. J. W. Johnson	" 1 "				36		
4			Private H. Tammadge.	" 1 "				35		
5			Sergt. D. Cunningham	" 1 "				31		
6			Corp. W. Hilton	" 1 "						

7			Sergt. Barber	No. 4 Comp	.....	400 and 600 yards.	10	26	50	Snider.
8			Private W. Kerr	" 1 "				23		
9			Sergt. Haggerman	" 3 "				19		
10			Sergt. Dawson	" 4 "				19		
11			Private Huntington	" 1 "				17		
12			Private W. Wilkins	" 4 "				14		

3	Lieut. J. W. Johnson	1	1	36
4	Private H. Tammadge	1	1	35
5	Sergt. D. Cunningham	1	1	31
6	Corp. W. Hilton	1	1	

	Sergt. Barber	No. 4 Comp	400 and 600 yards.	Snider.
7	Private W. Kerr	1	10	26
8	Sergt. Haggerman	3		23
9	Sergt. Dawson	4		19
10	Private Huntingdon	1		19
11	Private W. Wilkins	4		17
12				14

AGGREGATE PRIZES.

First Prize, Private W. Carruth, O. R. A., Silver Badge, 79; Second Prize, Private J. Marshall, 77; Third Prize, Sergt. D. Cunningham, 73; Fourth Prize, Private H. Tammadge, 71; Fifth Prize, Corp. W. Hilton, 67; Sixth Prize, Lieut. J. W. Johnson, 62; and to the highest Aggregate in No. 1 Company, a Silver Medal given by Captain E. Harrison, won by Private W. Carruth.

JAS. BROWN, Lieut.-Col., *President.*

J. W. JOHNSON, Lieut., *Secretary.*

**REPORT OF THE TENTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE HASTINGS RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Belleville on the 22nd and 23rd days of October, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors,—  
 Description of weather: First day, fine, but gusty.

No.	PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible score.	Description of Rifle used.
	Value.	Rank and Name.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
1	\$15 00		COUNTY	MATCH.	.....	400 yards.	7	31	35	Snider.
2	12 00		Sergt. D. Cunningham.	49th Battalion	.....			30		
3	9 00		Corporal W. Hilton	"	.....			29		
4	8 00		Private J. Marshall	"	.....			28		
5	6 00		Private H. Tammadge.	"	.....			27		
6	4 00		J. Kerr	Civilian	.....			27		
7	3 00		Lieut. J. W. Johnson	49th Battalion	.....			25		
8	2 50		Private W. Kerr	"	.....			24		
9	2 00		Private W. Carruth	"	.....			23		
10	2 00		Sergt. J. Haggerman	"	.....			20		
			Sergeant Barber	"	.....					
			ALL COMERS'	MATCH.	.....					
1	\$10 00		Private J. P. Taylor	34th Battalion	.....	200, 500 and 600 yards.	15	56	75	Snider.
2	8 00		Corporal W. Hilton	49th	.....			52		
3	6 00		Private W. Carruth	"	.....			51		
4	4 00		Pay-Master Strachan	"	.....			48		
5	4 00		Captain Crowther	49th	.....			47		
6	3 00		Private A. Kimberly	Nap. B. A.	.....			47		
7	3 00		Private H. Tammadge	49th Battalion	.....			46		
8	2 00		Private J. Marshall	"	.....			44		
9	2 00		Sergeant F. Bailey	47th	.....			43		
10	1 00		Lieut. J. W. Johnson	49th	.....			43		

11	\$1 00		Private J. W. Werden.	77th Battalion	.....			42		
12	1 00		Sergeant Barber	49th	.....			37		
			ONTARIO	MATCH.	.....					
1	\$8 00		Sergeant F. Bailey	47th Battalion	.....	200, 400 and 500 yards.	15	62	75	Snider.
2	6 00		Lieut. J. W. Johnson	"	.....			62		
3	5 00		Corporal W. Hilton	49th	.....			62		
4	4 00		Private H. Tammadge	"	.....			62		
5	4 00		Private H. Tammadge	"	.....			60		



8	2 00	Private J. Marshall	"	"	"	"	43
9	2 00	Sergeant F. Bailey	"	47th	"	"	43
10	1 00	Lieut. J. W. Johnson	"	49th	"	"	43

11	\$1 00	Private J. W. Werden	77th Battalion	"	"	"	42
12	1 00	Sergeant Barber	49th	"	"	"	37
<b>ONTARIO</b>							
1	\$8 00	Sergeant F. Bailey	47th Battalion	"	"	75	Snider.
2	6 00	Lieut. J. W. Johnson	49th	"	"	62	62
3	5 00	Corporal W. Hilton	"	"	"	60	60
4	4 00	Private H. Tammadge	"	"	"	59	59
5	4 00	Pay-Master Strachan	47th	"	"	58	58
6	4 00	Private H. Wilkinson	Brockville	"	"	56	56
7	3 00	Sergeant D. Gerow	15th Battalion	"	"	55	55
8	2 00	Private W. Carruth	49th	"	"	55	55
9	1 50	Private A. Kimberly	Nap. B. A.	"	"	52	52
10	1 50	Private J. Marshall	49th Battalion	"	"	47	47
11	1 00	Sergt. D. Cunningham	"	"	"	47	47
12	1 00	Private A. Bernard	Brockville	"	"	44	44
<b>ASSOCIATION</b>							
1	\$10 00	Private J. Marshall	49th Battalion	"	"	40	40
2	7 00	Pay-Master Strachan	47th	"	"	39	39
3	6 00	Sergeant F. Bailey	"	"	"	38	38
4	5 00	Corporal W. Hilton	49th	"	"	37	37
5	4 00	Private J. P. Taylor	34th	"	"	35	35
6	3 00	Private H. Wilkinson	Brockville	"	"	35	35
7	3 00	Sergeant Hoyle	49th Battalion	"	"	34	34
8	3 00	Private W. Carruth	"	"	"	34	34
9	2 00	Private H. Tammadge	"	"	"	34	34
10	2 00	Private G. Frost	15th	"	"	33	33
11	1 50	Sergt. D. Cunningham	49th	"	"	32	32
12	1 50	Private A. Kimberly	Nap. B. A.	"	"	30	30
<b>MERCHANTS'</b>							
1	\$10 00	Private H. Tammadge	49th Battalion	"	"	10	10
2	8 00	Sergeant F. Bailey	47th	"	"	50	50
3	6 50	Corporal W. Hilton	49th	"	"	35	35
						32	32
						27	27

Snider.

Snider.

Snider.

HASTINGS RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.					
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.											
4	\$5	Private J. Marshall	49th Battalion	.....	500 and 600 yards.	10	24	50	Snider.					
5	4 50	Private J. P. Taylor	34th "											
6	4 00	Private A. Kimberly	Nap. B. A. ....											
7	3 50	Sergt. D. Cunningham	49th Battalion											
8	3 00	Sergeant D. Gerow	15th "											
9	2 50	J. Kerr	Civilian											
10	2 50	Private W. Carruth	49th Battalion											
11	2 00	Lieut. J. W. Johnson	"											
12	1 50	Private G. Frost	15th Battalion											
13	1 00	Pay-Master Strachan	47th "											
14	1 00	Private W. Kerr	49th "											
		AGGRE GATE.												
1	\$12 00	Corporal W. Hilton	49th Battalion				.....					206		
2	12 00	Private H. Tammadge	"									202		
3	6 00	Private J. Marshall	"				194							
4	5 00	Private W. Carruth	"				178							
5	5 00	Lieut. J. W. Johnson	"				171							

Ontario Rifle Association Badge and Silver Cup won by Corporal W. Hilton, 49th Battalion.

A. TRACY, M. D. Surgeon, 49th Batt.  
President.

H. TAMMADGE,  
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL MATCH OF THE HALTON RIFLE CLUB,  
Held at Stewart-town on the 22nd and 23rd days of October, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 40.  
Description of Weather: 22nd, fair; 23rd, rainy.

PRIZE.

COMPETITORS.

Secretary.

President.

REPORT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL MATCH OF THE HALTON RIFLE CLUB,

Held at Stewart-town on the 22nd and 23rd days of October, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 40.  
 Description of Weather: 22nd, fair; 23rd, rainy.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.							
<b>FIRST MATCH.</b>										
1	\$5 00	Captain Johnston	77th Battalion	Open to Halton and North and Wentworth.	200 yards.	5	23	25		Enfield.
2	4 00	Sergeant Adams	"							
3	3 00	George McKerlie	"							
4	2 00	Private Morrow	20th Battalion							
5	2 00	D. McLaren	"							
6	1 00	J. T. Breckon	"							
7	1 00	Captain Appelbe	"							
8	1 00	George Murison	13th Battalion							
9	1 00	Private W. P. Moore	20th Battalion							
<b>SECOND MATCH.</b>										
1	\$4 00	Private John McIntosh	20th Battalion	Open to Halton and North and Wentworth.	300 yards.	5	20	25		Enfield.
2	2 00	Sergeant McIntosh	"							
3	2 00	Thomas Bell	"							
4	1 00	Captain McMonies	77th Battalion							
5	1 00	Sergeant Adams	"							
6	1 00	H. Tost	"							
7	1 00	George Murison	13th Battalion							
8	1 00	Corporal Newton	20th Battalion							
9	1 00	Private R. Thurston	"							

HALTON RIFLE CLUB—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.							
10	\$1 00	Private T. Thompson ..	20th Battalion .....	Open to Halton and North Wentworth.	300 yards.	5	15	25	Enfield.	
11	1 00	Private W. P. Moore ..	" .....							
12	1 00	D. McLaren .....	" .....							
13	1 00	Captain Appelbe .....	20th Battalion .....							
THIRD MATCH.										
1	\$5 00	Captain McMonies .....	77th Battalion .....	Open to Halton and North Wentworth.	500 yards.	5	20	25	Enfield.	
2	4 00	John McIntosh .....	" .....							
3	2 00	Private James Stewart ..	" .....							
4	1 00	Private R. Thurston ..	" .....							
5	1 00	Private T. H. Thompson ..	" .....							
6	1 00	Corporal Newton .....	" .....							
7	1 00	George Murison .....	13th Battalion .....							
8	1 00	Thomas Bell .....	" .....							
9	1 00	George McKerie .....	" .....							
10	1 00	L. Grant .....	" .....							
11	1 00	Captain Johnston .....	" .....							
12	1 00	Corporal McDowell ..	" .....							
FOURTH MATCH.										
1	\$4 00	Corporal Tubby .....	" .....	Open to Halton and North Wentworth.	600 yards.	5	20	25	Enfield.	
2	3 00	Captain Johnston .....	" .....							
3	2 00	Private T. Thompson ..	" .....							
4	2 00	Private W. McKay .....	" .....							

5	2 00	Private R. Thurston ..	" .....	Open to Halton and North Wentworth.	600 yards.	5	15	17	Enfield.						
6	2 00	Private James Stewart ..	" .....												
7	1 00	Corporal Newton .....	" .....												
8	1 00	Captain Appelbe .....	" .....												
9	1 00	George Murison .....	" .....												
10	1 00	S. Morrow .....	" .....												
11	1 00	Corporal McDowell ..	" .....												

Highest aggregate in first and third matches.



1	\$4 00	Corporal Tubby .....	19
2	3 00	Captain Johnston .....	18
3	2 00	Private T. Thompson .....	17
4	2 00	Private W. McKay .....	

5	2 00	Private R. Thurston ..	
6	2 00	Private James Stewart ..	
7	1 00	Corporal Newton .....	
8	1 00	Captain Appelbe .....	15
9	1 00	George Morrison .....	15
10	1 00	S. Morrow .....	13
11	1 00	Corporal McDowell ..	13

Highest aggregate in first and third Matches, Silver Cup, value \$40, presented by Captain Boyd, Burlington, won by Private J. McIntosh. Score, 40 points. Highest aggregate score in all Matches, Ontario Rifle Association Badge, won by Private Thomas H. Thompson. Score, 70 points.

J. JOHNSTON, Captain,  
*President.*

WM. P. APPELBE, Captain,  
*Secretary pro tem.*

**REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MATCH OF THE BRUCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Walkerton on the 25th day of October, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 16. Description  
 of Weather: Cold, and variable wind.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	Competition.						
<b>FIRST</b>										
1	\$5 00	H. Smith	Bruce Rifle Association	Any position. 7 rounds at each range.	200, 400 and 500 yards.	21	77	105	Snider-Enfield.	
2	3 00	W. Richardson	"							
3	2 00	D. Caswell	"							
4	2 00	P. Todd	"							
5	1 00	W. Mitchell	"							
<b>SECOND</b>										
1	\$4 00	P. Todd	Bruce Rifle Association	Any position. 7 rounds at each range.	200 and 500 yards.	14	51	70	Snider-Enfield.	
2	2 00	W. Richardson	"							
3	2 00	D. Caswell	"							
4	1 00	J. Hunter	"							
<b>THIRD</b>										
1	\$4 00	J. Hunter	Bruce Rifle Association	Any position. 7 rounds at each range.	300 and 500 yards.	14	52	70	Snider-Enfield.	
2	2 00	W. Richardson	"							
3	2 00	H. Smith	"							
4	1 00	P. Todd	"							
<b>AGGREGATE</b>										
O. R. A. Badge.		W. Richardson	Bruce Rifle Association	Any position. 7 rounds at each range.	200, 300, 400 and 500 yards.	28	102	140	Snider-Enfield.	
\$4 00		H. Smith	"							
<b>CONSOLATION</b>										
1	\$3 00	D. Caswell	Bruce Rifle Association	Any position. 400 yards.	400 yards.	5	24	25	Snider-Enfield	
2	2 00	W. Mitchell	"							
3	1 00	A. J. McKay	"							

W. A. GREEN, Secretary.

J. G. COOPER, President.

**REPORT OF THE TENTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE LEAMINGTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Leamington on the 26th and 28th days of October, 1878. Ontario Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 34.  
 Description of weather: Raining and windy; cold.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	Competition.						
<b>FIRST</b>										
<b>SECOND</b>										
<b>THIRD</b>										
<b>AGGREGATE</b>										
<b>CONSOLATION</b>										

2	\$4 00	H. Smith	CONSOLATION	MATCH.	500 yards.	5	24	25	Snider-Enfiel
1	\$3 00	D. Caswell	Bruce Rifle Association	Any position.	400 yards.	5	24	24	
2	2 00	W. Mitchell	"	"			24		
3	1 00	A. J. McKay	"	"			21		

W. A. GREEN, Secretary.

J. G. COOPER, President.

**REPORT OF THE TENTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE LEAMINGTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Leamington on the 26th and 28th days of October, 1878. Ontario Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 34.  
 Description of weather: Raining and windy; cold.

No.	Prize.	COMPETITORS.				Ranges.	Terms of Competition.	Number of Rounds.	Winners Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
		Rank and Name.	Corps.								
1	O. R. A. Medal, Cash \$8	Lieut. Ley	Leamington Co.			Entrance fee, 25c.	15	57	75	Snider-Enfiel.	
2	Silver Cup and \$12 00	Corp. Hillman	"					57			
3	L. R. A. Medal, C/h \$5 50	Sergt. Beacom	"					53			
4	\$5 50	Private Willson	"					49			
5	5 25	Sergt. Scratch	"					46			
6	5 25	Private Foster	"					46			
7	4 25	Corp. Carkrif	"					45			
8	4 25	Private Lebo	"					44			
9	3 75	" Gardener	"					44			
10	3 25	" Scratch	"					41			
11	3 25	Lieut. Alderton	"					39			
12	2 75	Major Wilkinson	"					39			
13	2 75	Private Barron	"					36			
14	2 75	" Robson	"					33			
15	2 75	" Siers	"					33			
16	2 25	" Manley	"					32			
17	2 25	Sergt. Hope	"					31			
18	2 25	Private Gibson	"					31			
								30			

LEAMINGTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
19	2 25	Private H. Lowe .....	Leamington Co.	Entrance fee, 25c.	200, 400 and 500 yards.	15	30	75	Snider-Enfield.
20	2 25	Corp. Lebo .....	"						
21	2 00	Private Rushio .....	"						
22	2 00	" Sheridan .....	"						
23	2 00	Corp. Ley .....	"						
24	1 75	Private Macdougall .....	"						
25	1 75	" A. Truar .....	"						
26	1 75	" Cowen .....	"						
27	1 75	" Martin .....	"						
28	1 75	" Loveless .....	"						
29	1 60	" C. Truar .....	"						
30	1 50	" Wilkinson .....	"						
31	1 50	" Vaughan .....	"						
32	1 50	Corp. Lowe .....	"						
33	1 50	Private Haynes .....	"						
34	1 00	" J. Lowe .....	"						

Lieut. Ley, winner of the Ontario Rifle Association Medal.

J. R. WILKINSON, Major, *President.*

W.M. LEY, Lieut., *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE SIXTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE HURON RIFLE ASSOCIATION,  
 Held at Clinton on the 28th day of November, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 42. Description of Weather: Stormy, with snow falling; wind N.E., and variable.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.			Terms of Competition.	Range.	Number of Rounds.	Highest possible Score.	Number of Competitors.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	Corps.						



**REPORT OF THE SIXTH ANNUAL MATCH OF THE HURON RIFLE ASSOCIATION,**  
 Held at Clinton on the 28th day of November, 1878. Wimbledon Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 42. Description  
 of Weather: Stormy, with snow falling; wind N.E., and variable.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.				Terms of Competition.	Range.	Number of Rounds.	Highest possible score.	Winner's Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.								
		<b>FIRST</b>									
1	\$6 00	J. F. Bleasdel	Seaforth R. Association		MATCH. Seaforth R. Association Huron R. Association.. " " Seaforth R. Association Huron R. Association.. 33rd Batt. & H. R. A.. Huron R. Association.. Seaforth R. Association.. Huron R. Association.. 33rd Battalion .....	Open to all Comers.	200 and 400 yards.	10	44 43 41 40 39 39 37 37 36 35	50	Snider-Enfield.
2	5 00	C. Grassick	Huron R. Association..								
3	4 00	J. Young	" "								
4	3 00	A. Wilson	Seaforth R. Association								
5	2 00	J. Rider	Huron R. Association..								
6	1 25	Captain Sheppard	33rd Batt. & H. R. A.. Huron R. Association..								
7	1 00	H. Scott	Huron R. Association..								
8	1 00	W. Murphy	Seaforth R. Association..								
9	1 00	N. Robson	Huron R. Association..								
10	0 75	Lieutenant J. Wilson	33rd Battalion .....								
		<b>SECOND</b>									
1	\$7 00	J. Young	Huron R. Association..		MATCH. Huron R. Association.. " " " " " " " "	Association Match.	200, 400 and 500 yards.	15	57 56 52 51 48 47	75	Snider-Enfield.
2	6 00	S. Munro	" "								
3	5 00	W. Sheppard	" "								
4	4 00	C. Wilson	" "								
5	2 00	A. Wilson	" "								
6	1 00	J. Wilson	" "								

W. F. MURRAY, *President.*

James Young, Winner of Ontario Rifle Association Badge.

GEORGE W. RAILTON, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE FIRST ANNUAL MATCH OF THE CLIFTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

Held at Chippawa on the 9th day of December, 1878. - Ontario Rifle Association Targets and Scoring. Number of Competitors, 26.  
Description of Weather: Rain and fog.

PRIZE.		COMPETITORS.		Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Number of Rounds.	Winner's Score.	Highest possible Score.	Description of Rifle used.
No.	Value.	Rank and Name.	Corps.						
<b>FIRST MATCH.</b>									
1	\$1 50	Sergeant S. Bradley ..	Clifton R. Association.	Open to all Members.	200 yards.	5	23	25	Snider.
2	1 00	Sergt. G. Macmicking ..	" "						
3	0 50	Private B. Thompson...	" "						
4	0 50	Private G. Margetts ...	" "						
5	0 50	Private M. Kelliher ..	" "						
<b>SECOND MATCH.</b>									
1	\$1 50	Private B. Thompson..	Clifton R. Association.	Open to all Members.	500 yards.	7	25	35	Snider.
2	1 00	Sergt. G. Macmicking ..	" "						
3	0 50	Sergeant S. Bradley ..	" "						
4	0 50	Sergeant J. Flynn .....	" "						
5	0 50	Wm. McHattie .....	" "						
<b>HIGHEST AG GREGATE AT BOTH RANGES.</b>									
1	\$6 00	Sergeant S. Bradley ..	Clifton R. Association.	Open to all Members.	200 and 500 yards.	12	48	60	Snider.
2	5 00	Private B. Thompson..	" "						
3	4 00	Sergt. G. Macmicking ..	" "						
4	3 00	Sergeant J. Flynn .....	" "						
5	2 00	Private G. Margetts ...	" "						
6	1 00	Private M. Kelliher ..	" "						

7	0 50	Private G. Buckley ..	Clifton R. Association.	RANGES.	200 and 500 yards.	12	37	60	Snider.
8	0 50	Wm. McHattie .....	" "						
9	0 50	Private N. Vandersluys	" "						
<b>HIGHEST AG GREGATE AT BOTH RANGES.</b>									
1	\$4 00	Wm. McHattie .....	Clifton R. Association.	Open to Members that never won a Prize.	200 and 500 yards.	12	37	60	Snider.
2	3 00	Wm. Stephens.....	" "						
3	2 00	Private J. Parker .....	" "						
4	1 00	Austin Greer.....	" "						

Members.	47
500 yards.	47
Members.	42
500 yards.	41
Members.	39

7	0 50	Private G. Buckley	Clifton R. Association					
8	0 50	Wm. McHattie	"					38
9	0 50	Private N. Vandersluys	"					37
								34
		HIGHEST AGGREGATE AT BOTH RANGES.						
1	\$4 00	Wm. McHattie	Clifton R. Association	Open to Mem-	200 and			37
2	3 00	Wm. Stephens	"	bers that never	500 yards.	12		31
3	2 00	Private J. Parker	"	won a Prize.				28
4	1 00	Austin Gregory	"					27

Winner of the Ontario Rifle Association Badge, Stephen Bradley. This Match was made for 200, 500 and 600 yards, but it was considered impossible to shoot at 600 yards on account of the weather. Match was postponed four times on account of bad weather.

T. BUTTERS,  
*President.*

STEPHEN BRADLEY,  
*Secretary.*

---

THE  
**METFORD PATENT RIFLE,**  
 GEORGE GIBBS, BRISTOL,  
 SOLE MANUFACTURER.

---

MUZZLE-LOADING MATCH RIFLES from £15 16s. 0d. to £31 10s. 0d.  
 BREECH-LOADING MATCH RIFLES from £24 0s. 0d. to £31 10s. 0d.

*Loaded Shells for Breech-loading Match Rifles, and Hardened Bullets  
 for Muzzle.*

---

This Principle is adapted to Sporting Rifles, for which it is eminently suitable, its flat trajectory giving it an advantage over every other kind; and the maker having perfected the manufacture of the BREECH-LOADING EXPRESS RIFLES, Double and Single, with large charges of powder, for which he has introduced a metal case with solid base, capable of being used *very many times*, will guarantee the shooting equal to that of any muzzle-loader.

*Breech-loading and Hammerless Guns on the most approved principle, including choked bore barrels.*

GEORGE GIBBS was awarded a prize medal, London, 1862; Paris, 1867; Philadelphia Centennial, 1876;—highest award for excellence of workmanship in Guns and Rifles.

---

**W. M. COOPER,**  
 23 FRONT STREET WEST,  
 HARDWARE MERCHANT,  
 AND  
**English Manufacturers' Agent, Toronto.**

---

GUNS AND RIFLES OF ALL THE CELEBRATED MAKERS.  
 JEWELLERY—ELECTRO-PLATE AND STERLING SILVER WARE,  
 MASONIC EMBLEMS, &c.

*Gold, Silver and Bronzed Medals,*  
 POCKET AND TABLE CUTLERY, SADDLERY, &c.

**AGENT FOR**

GEORGE GIBBS & Co., Guns and Rifles, Bristol, England.  
 J. HAYWOOD & Co., Cutlers, Sheffield, England.  
 J. C. & W. LORD, Hardware, Saddlery, Guns, Birmingham, England.  
 J. H. STEWARD, Telescopes and Field Glasses, London, England.  
 \* THOMAS TURNER, Gun and Snider Rifle Maker, Birmingham, England.

---

\* T. T. was winner of First Prize and Cup for 12-bore guns at the "Field Gun Trial, 1875."